



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

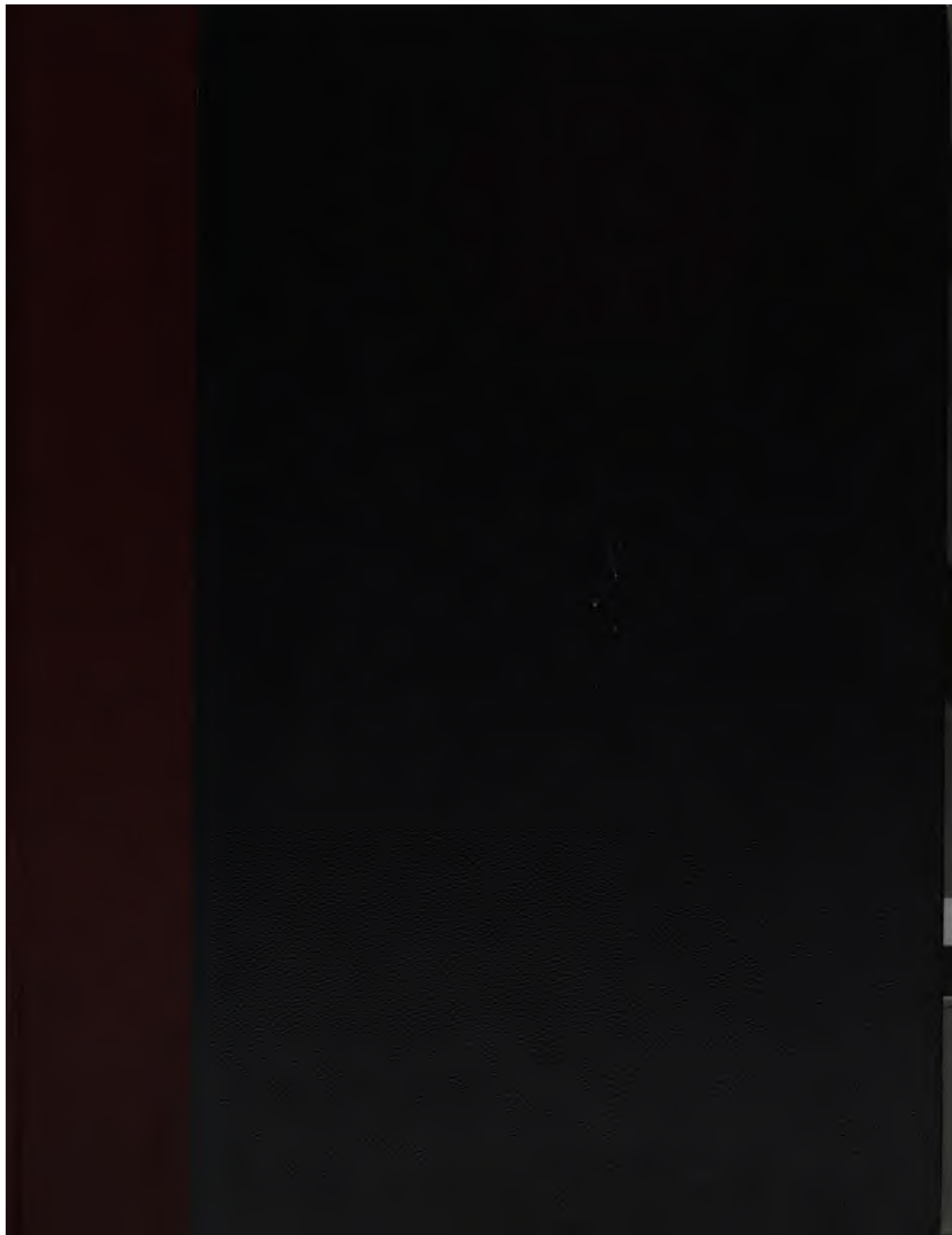
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

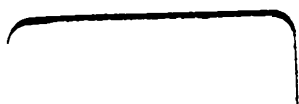
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





Jessie Allen



[illegible]



ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS  
OF THE  
TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.





7

1  
2  
3  
4  
5

15

 $s, v$ 

2/22/2009

111

117

ス

1

ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS  
OF THE  
TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW,

EDITED BY  
ROBERT RENWICK, DEPUTE TOWN CLERK.

---

VOL. II.  
WILLIAM HEGAIT'S PROTOCOLS, 1555-60;  
WITH APPENDIX, 1503-1610.

---



GLASGOW:  
PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS BY CARSON & NICOL, 13 DUNDAS STREET.

---

MDCCCXCVI.

IMPRESSION, 325 COPIES.

No. 321.....

## CONTENTS.

PREFACE, - - - - -	vii
ABSTRACTS of Protocols, 1555-60, - - - - -	1
APPENDIX:—	
I.—Supplementary Abstracts from William Hegait's First Protocol Book, 1547-8, - - - - -	101
II.—Translation of Foundation by Rolland Blacadyr, subdean of Glasgow, of a chaplainry at the altar of St. John and St. Nicholas; containing also Regulations for the Hospital near the Stablegreen, founded by him [1503-41], - - -	103
III.—Grant by the Provost, Bailies, and Council of Glasgow in favour of the master of the Crafts' Hospital, renouncing all interest in the revenues of the chaplainry of St. John and St. Nicholas; and bestowing, for the use of the Hospital, a piece of ground at Dobbies Lone, adjoining thereto. Glasgow, 3 July, 1605, - - - - -	115
IV.—Grant by the Deacon Convener, Deacons of Crafts and Visitor of Maltmen and Mealmen, narrating the acquisition of the decayed Hospital at Stablegreen and revenues thereof, and undertaking certain contributions for support of the new Hospital to be built for the brethren of the Crafts. Glasgow, 3 August, 1605, - - - - -	118
V.—Abstract of Protocol narrating Feu Right granted by the Crafts of the City to John Dobie of the site of the old Hospital at Stablegreen. Glasgow, 17 January, 1610, -	123
INDEX of Names, - - - - -	125
INDEX of Places, - - - - -	141
LIST of Subscribers, - - - - -	145

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

Common Seal of the Burgh of Glasgow in the 16th Century, <small>(Reduced from 2½ to 1½ inches diameter).</small>	Title-page.
Facsimile of latter part of the Grant No. III. of Appendix; with Signatures of the Magistrates and Council, - - -	Preceding title-page.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

I., Indiction; l.l., longest liver, survivor; q., quondam, *i.e.*, late, deceased; t.c., territory of the city of Glasgow.

### NOTES AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 1, 2nd line of margin, for "fol. 10" read "fol. 1."

„ 16, No. 312, line 5, for "Molitoris" read "Miller."

„ 23, „ 336, and p. 46, No. 417, for "Sillirhill" read "Hullirhill."

„ 28, „ 354—The *lusorium*, or "caichepule" was probably a tennis court. (*See* Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary, *voce* "cache-pole.") The place here alluded to appears to be identical with that mentioned in No. 196 (vol. i.). The *palestram lusoriam* mentioned in No. 469 may have been part of the old Green. St. Nicholas Hospital, a property of which formed one of the boundaries, possessed land between St. Tenu's gait and the Green.

„ 40, „ 400, l. 8, for "Myddilippenny" read "Myddildippenny."

„ 50, „ 431, for "Dumbartane" read "Dwnbartane."

„ 75, „ 523, l. 4, for "barony" read "parish."

„ 76, „ 524. The name at the end is not quite legible, but appears to be "Wrayie" or "Urayie."

## P R E F A C E.

---

Elucidation of the early history of Glasgow by the publication of original documents may be said to have been initiated by the Maitland Club, and perhaps none of the works issued by it has been more successful in that direction than a volume published just half-a-century ago, and edited by Dr. Joseph Robertson, then resident in the city.<sup>1</sup> Though relating primarily to the Collegiate Church of St. Mary and the Monastery of the Friars Preachers, the book was not confined to material obtained from the registers and charters of these religious establishments, but was made to include also a selection from miscellaneous deeds illustrative of the ancient topography of the city. It was probably in consequence of the value attached to this latter part of the collection that the prosecution of similar researches in a more systematic form was suggested; and it is known that the late Marquis of Bute, then president of the Maitland Club, and donor of the book just alluded to, purposed to supplement his gift by presenting selections from the earlier protocol books of the town clerks of Glasgow. Lord Bute, however, did not live to carry out his generous intention, and the scheme for publication of the protocols has, till recently, remained in abeyance.

The several contributions made by the Maitland Club to the history of Glasgow have been succeeded in recent years by two volumes of selections from the records of the town council, and by a volume of charters and documents relating to the city, all published by the Scottish Burgh Records Society for its members and the corporation, while a fourth volume, containing a historical preface by Sir James Marwick, their editor, is expected to follow immediately.

In consequence of the favour with which the published volumes were received, and the increasing interest taken in original sources of information on civic and family history, the proposal for making the protocols available to the public was revived and a specimen volume issued in the end of 1894. The result of this experiment has been satisfactory to an extent which

---

<sup>1</sup>Liber Collegii Nostre Domine, 1549: Munimenta Fratrum Predicatorum de Glasgu, 1244-1559: Carte

quedam Glasguenses, 1179-1567. Glasgow, 1846.



seems to justify the further prosecution of the work, and a series of volumes is now projected for bringing the publication down to the year 1600. The town council of Glasgow have signified approval of the scheme by subscribing for copies, and a number of gentlemen interested in historical research have also given it their support.

In the preface to the specimen volume attention was directed to the nature of the information supplied by the protocols, and to the plan adopted for presenting in each abstract the essence of the original. Here it may be sufficient to note that these records preserve the names of a large proportion of the householders in the city, and particulars of their properties, at a period antecedent to any extant council record or burghess roll. Possession of heritable property in the burgh was then one of the qualifications for burghess-ship, and attainment of the status of a burghess was itself a pre-requisite to the privilege of practising as a craftsman or engaging in trade or merchandise.

Protocols connected with landward estates, as a glance at the place index will show, are not unfrequent; but it is probable that the greater number of writs relating to this class of property would be recorded not in the protocol books of the town clerks of burghs but in those of other notaries, whose representatives were, by act of parliament, required to deposit them in Edinburgh. Should any considerable number of these latter books still be in existence their publication would form an important supplement to *Registrum Magni Sigilli*, one of the most useful of the series of records now being issued by the Lord Clerk Register, but applying only to crown grants and estates of crown vassals. Notaries' protocols extended to every class of heritable property irrespective of tenure.

The present volume almost exhausts the second of William Hegait's three protocol books; and likewise contains a few documents relating to a chaplainry and hospital founded by Sir Roland Blacader, subdean of Glasgow. Though these documents are otherwise interesting, they are here given principally with the view of supplying the descriptions of various properties contained in writings prior in date to any existing protocols.

It was originally intended that the continuation series should be completed in three large-sized volumes, but as the preparation of each of these would occupy a considerable time it has been thought better to adhere to the size of the specimen and to issue a volume half-yearly.

R. R.

GLASGOW, *June*, 1896.

# ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

## OF THE

# TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.

---

261. ROBERT ARTHWIRE. . . . 1555-6,<sup>1</sup> 1 p.m.

. . . bailie, gave sasine to Robert Arthwire, as heir of q. David Arthwire, his father, of a tenement of land with the pertinents [lying between the lands of] the Friars Preachers on the east and north . . . and the street on the south: [and also a piece of waste ground] between the lands of Thomas Lairde on the east, the lands of . . . Stark on the west, the lands of Patrick Androsoune on the north. Reserving the liferent to . . . Witnesses: Macolm Done, Nicholas Blak, William Cutlar, burgess; and David Watsone, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGART.  
Vol. II., fol. 10.  
14 I. 1 Paul iv.

262. THOMAS SPANGE AND HIS SPOUSE. 5 February, 1555-6, 10 a.m.

Henry . . . and Marion Androw, his spouse, sold to Thomas Spange and Marion Summyr, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of ten merks furth of a tenement . . . Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Marion Androw. Witnesses: John Bairde, James Frebarne, John Frebarne, burgess; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

---

<sup>1</sup>Owing to a few leaves at the beginning of the book specially Nos. 261, 262, and 263 of the print, are in some being partly worn away, the Protocols engrossed thereon, parts defective.

WILLIAM HEGGART.  
Vol. II, fol. 2.

263. JOHN WATSOUNE. . . . February, 1555-6, 1 p.m.

Mychael Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to John Watsoune, as heir of Henry Watsoune, his brother, of a barn . . . on the north side of . . . between the barn of q. . . on the west and the barn of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the . . . and the street on the south. Witnesses: William Eglyntoune, William Watsoune, George Coichtrane, burgess; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

264. ALEXANDER PETTIGREW AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die.* 4 p.m.

Mychell Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Alexander Pettigrew and Sibil Liddaile, his spouse, of three roods of land, lying t.c., on the side (*citra*) of the Malindinor, between the lands of the sub-deanery of Glasgow on the north, and the lands of the common muir (*commune morum sive tesquas*) of the community of Glasgow on the south; conform to a feu charter by the bailies and community. Witnesses: *ut supra*.

265. ADAM HALL. 8 February, 1555-6, 2 p.m.

John Gardner sold to Adam Hall, burgess, the fourth part of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the east side thereof, between the lands of q. Patrick Lymeburnear on the north, the street on the west and the burn of Malyndinor on the east. Sasine given by Michael Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Spang, John Androsoune, son of Thomas; John Watsoune, Robert Reche, David Watsoune, and William Hall.

266. JOHN MICHELL AND SPOUSE. 17 February, 1555-6, 2 p.m.

f. 8. John Mychell resigned in favor of himself and Cristine Bogile, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and sundry pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of Archibald Blakburne on the south, the common vennel on the . . . Sasine given by Mychael Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Glesgw, burgess; John Duncane, Alexander Bogile, residing at the chapel of Cambuslainge; Robert Flemynge, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

267. JONET SMYTH. 19 February, 1555-6.

Henry Wilsoune, resigned in favor of himself and Jonet Smyth, his spouse, his fore tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Patrick Scot on

the south, and the lands of Thomas Welcroft on the north. Sasine given by Michael Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: John Howstoune, Thomas Ba . . . , . . . Clemy.

WILLIAM BEGART.  
Vol. II., fol. 3.

268. WILLIAM BEGART. 7 March, 1555-6, 10 a.m.

Thomas Fultoune, son and heir of q. Thomas Fultoune, burgess, sold to William Begart, tanner (*allutario*), the west half of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called Drygait, between the lands of John Murray on the west, the lands of John Fultoune being the other half of said tenement on the east. Sasine given by Michael Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: John Wilsoune, burgess; David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants.

269. JOHN FLEMYNGE. 9 March, 1555-6, 8 a.m.

John Wan sold to John Flemynge half of an annualrent of 40 s. furth of the yard of Archinbald Pollok and John Androsoune (lately set to them by the said John for the said annualrent), lying t.c., between the cemetery of St. Tenu on the . . . , a small vennel on the . . . , the street on the north, and the lands of the croft of St. Tenu on the south. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Thereafter, John Flemynge resigned his 20 s. of annualrent in favor of his son Robert Flemynge. Witnesses: John Androsoune, son of Thomas; John Clerk, David Watsoune, and Robert Burne, serjeants.

1. 4

270. ANDREW MARTYNE. 13 March, 1555-6, 2 p.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto renounced all reversions granted to him by Andrew Mertyne concerning the redemption of the lands of Arthwirlie, Hogeglen, and Alliris, lying in the barony of Renfrew and shire thereof, except the reversion, containing in itself the sum of three hundred merks, of the date 23d March, 1554-5, subscribed and sealed by the said Andrew. Done in the yard of the said John. Witnesses: James Grahame, John Nicoll, David Scot, and Macolm Stewarde, brother and servitors to the said John.

271. JOHN FLEMYNGE. 27 March, 1556, 12 m.

David Lyoune, burgess, and Jonet Campbell, his spouse, sold to John Flemynge and Margaret Androsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of William Smyth on the north, the lands of the chaplainry of the Holy Blood on the south, the

WILLIAM HEGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 5.

lands of William Railstoune and Andrew Norvell on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Michael Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: James Flemyng, David Mathie, Thomas Spange, David Norvell, burgess, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

272. JOHN BOGE. 31 March, 1556.

David Lyndesay renounced the assignation made to him by John Boge of and concerning his moveable goods and gear acquired and to be acquired; willing that the said John should freely dispose thereof, notwithstanding the assignation. Done in the house of the said David Lyndesay. Witnesses: Alexander Stewarde and David Hall.

273. MR. WILLIAM HAMMYLTOUNE. 20 April, 1556, 3 p.m.

Archinbald Blakburne (in consideration of certain sums of money owing by him to Mr. William Hammyltoune, rector of Cambuslaynge, for the teind sheaves of the lands of Morestoune, as acted in the books of the official of Glasgow, and which act the rector caused to be deleted from the books), sold to the said Mr. William a fore tenement, containing two lower booths, two upper booths, with a cellar, and upper houses, lying t.c., in the street leading to the Market Cross from the place of the Friars Preachers, on the east side thereof, between the lands of William Lowthiane on the south, the lands of Henry . . . on the north and the street on the west. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Sir David Kirklande, John Flemynge, Archinbald Mwre, David Lainge, John Sym, Mr. James Lyndesay, John Fowler, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

274. *Pro* ROBERT HAMMYLTOUNE, SON NATURAL OF MR. WILLIAM HAMMYLTOUNE. *Eodem die.* 11 a.m.

Mr. William Hammyltoune, rector of Cambuslainge, for certain reasonable causes, and for natural affection he bore towards Robert Hammyltoune, his son, resigned in his favor the tenement mentioned in No. 273, reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie.

275. ROBERT CALLENDAR, JUNIOR. 22 April, 1556.

1. 6. Robert Callendar, younger, of Ballincloycht, produced a precept of Sasine of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, under the testimony of the great seal, which precept he presented to John Stewarde of Bowhows, bailie in that part thereby constituted, humbly requiring him to execute the same. The

bailie delivered the precept to the notary to be read and published. The precept, addressed to her sheriff and bailies of Stryvilinge, and to John Stewarde *nominatim*, sets forth that the Queen, after her lawful and perfect age of twelve years and general revocation in the last parliament, had given and granted to Robert Callendar of Dowratour, father of Robert Callendar of Ballincloych, in liferent, the 2½ merk land of Wester Mwkcroft, which James Robisoune then occupied; and the 20 s. land of Thomefyn, which William Mwntheitht formerly occupied; in which lands the said Robert then stood infeft in liferent. Also, to the said Robert, younger, and his heirs, the said lands; with the 2½ merks lands of Wester Mwkcroft; also, the lands of Ballincloych, Curroure, Baldow, Tombow, Eister Mwkcroft, Litill Mwkcroft, with tenants, tenandries, and free tenants serving the same; which lands had fallen into the Queen's hands by virtue of the general revocation. The precept is dated at Stryvilinge, 23 March, A.R. 15<sup>1</sup>. Sasine given to Robert Callendar, junior, in terms of the precept, on the ground of the lands of Baddow and Ballincloych, and at the manor thereof. Witnesses: Alexander Stewarde, in Barrachtny; Walter Stewarde, in Cassiltoun; Patrick Robisoune, and David Bynny.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 6.

276. ALEXANDER STEWARDE. *Eodem die.* 2 p.m.

Robert Callendar, younger of Ballincloych, gave sasine to Alexander Stewarde of his 20 s. land of Thomfyn and the 2½ merk land of Wester Mwkcroft, mentioned in No. 275. Witnesses: John Stewarde, in Bowhows; James Robisoune, John Robisoune, his father; and John Callendar and David Lyndesay.

1. 7.

277. BEATRIX STARKE AND SPOUSE. 24 April, 1556, bet. 12 & 1 p.m.

Mychael Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Beatrix Stark, as heir of her mother q. Elizabeth Allane, spouse of q. William Stark, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. John Law, residing in Mernis on the north, the lands of q. Gilbert Auldecorne on the south, and the burn of Malyndinor on the east; also another tenement lying on the south side of the street, leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands and tenement of Marion Gayne on the west and another tenement on the east; also an annualrent of 24 s. furth

<sup>1</sup> This should be 14, as the correct date was 23 March, 1556-6.—See Registrum Magni Sigilli IV., No. 1049.

WILLIAM HESANT.  
Vol. II., fol. 7.

of a tenement of q. Gilbert Auldecorne, between the tenement of q. Elizabeth . . . on the north, and the tenement of John Pollok on the south. Thereafter, Beatrix resigned the tenements and annualrents in favor of herself and John Stene, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoun, John Wan, Robert Coichtrane, David Landes, Thomas Clydisdaile, comburgesses; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

278. JOHN BRYIS. 24 April, 1556, 2 p.m.

f. 8. Michael Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to John Bryis, son of John Bryis, burges of Aire, as one of three heirs of q. Helen Walkar, spouse of James Dalgleis, of the third part of the back tenement now occupied by James Dowglas, lying t.c., between the fore tenement of the collegiate church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the east, the yard of David Lyndesay on the west, the tenement of Bartholomew Symssoune on the north, and the lands of George Herbisoune on the south. Witnesses: John Stewardle in Bogtoun; James Frebarne, John Andirsoune, burges of Glesgw; and Robert Burne, serjeant.

279. ARCHINBALD HERBISOUNE. *Eodem die.* 4 p.m.

John Bryis, uncle, and one of the three heirs of q. Helen Walkar, spouse of James Dalgleis, sold to Archinbald Herbisoune one third part of a back tenement, lying t.c., on the . . . side of the street leading from the metropolitan church of Glasgow to the market cross, between the fore tenement of the collegiate church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the east, the yard of David Lyndesay on the west, the tenement of George Herbisoune on the south, and the tenement of Sir Bartholomew on the north. Witnesses: John Grahame, John Drippe, John Stewynis, senior; John Bar, John Seller, comburgesses of Glesgw; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

280. JOHN CAMMEROUNE. 2 May, 1556, 9 a.m.

f. 9. Jonet Knox and Robert Kelso, spouses, sold to John Cammeroune the west booth of a tenement of q. John Knox, lying in the street commonly called the Tronegait, between the tenement of q. John Masoune on the west, and the east booth of the said tenement of John Knox on the east. Sasine given by Mychael Lyndesay, bailie. Judicially ratified by Jonet Knox<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> The ratifying clause sets forth that Jonet appeared in presence of the ballie, notary and witnesses, and, touching the holy Evangels, gave her bodily oath that she was not compelled or coerced to make the alienation

mentioned in the protocol. This, so far as it goes, is the usual form, though it was customary also to state that the wife appeared in the absence of her husband.

Witnesses: William Lyndesay, Nicholas Boge, Thomas Lairde, burgess; Robert Wodesyde; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

WILLIAM HESBUTT.  
Vol. II., fol. 9.

*Eodem die et hora.* The said John became bound to make the said booth redeemable by the said Jonet and her spouse, and their heirs and assignees, for payment of the sum of forty merks.

281. WILLIAM SMYTH. 11 May, 1556, 2 p.m.

Robert Arthwire, son and heir of q. David Arthwire, burgess, sold to William Smyth, smith (*fabro*) and Elizabeth Arneile, and l.l., a piece of waste land, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the vennel (*vico*) of the Friars Preachers, between the lands of Thomas Lairde on the east and the lands of Beatrix Stark on the west. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Alexander Stewarde, Mr. William Wyzet, Nycholas Blak, John Aitkyne, William Rank; and Robert Burne, sergeant. Moreover, Jonet Carruderis, mother of the said Robert, with consent of John Aitkyn, her spouse, renounced her conjunct infetment of the property for a sum of money paid by Robert.

f. 10.

282. ALLAN STEWARDE. 11 May, 1556, 3 p.m.

David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to Allan Stewarde as heir of q. David Stewarde of Castellmylk, his father, of a tenement of land, fore and back, occupied by James Graham, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands of the Grammar School on the south, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the north, and the common vennel also on the south; with a yard and pertinents, and that in special warrandice of the lands of Henderstoun. Witnesses: John Grahame, Mr. William Wyzet, Alexander Stewarde, and Robert Corbart of Hartgraif.

f. 11.

283. JOHN CRAWFURDE AND SPOUSE. 15 May, 1556, 8 a.m.

John Crawford of Rowchtsallo produced to Duncan Stryvilinge, bailie in that part, specially constituted, a precept of sasine whereby John Stryvilinge, of Craigbernarde, charged the bailie to give sasine to John Crawford of Rowchtsallo and Isobell Hammyltoune, his spouse, and l.l., of an annualrent of £20 Scots furth of the granter's £4 land of Craigbernarde, or of the fourth part thereof, lying within the earldom of Lennox and shire of Stryvilinge. To be held in blench farm; as in a charter granted by John

f. 9.



WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 11.

- f. 10. Stryvilinge. Precept subscribed, at Glasgow, 13 May, 1556, in presence of Sir William Crawford, chaplain; Duncan Stryvilinge, brother of the said John; Robert Dunlop, David Norvell, and William Hegait. Sasine given on the ground of the lands in terms of the precept. Witnesses: Thomas Balquhannen in Kylwynnet; Robert Dunlop, William Craige in Quylt; John Crawford, son of the said John.

284. MILLER—JAKSOUNE. 17 May, 1556.

- f. 11. John and Thomas Jaksoune, brothers, sons of Jonet Miller, obliged themselves to desist from all vexing, troubling and disturbing of the said Jonet in the peaceable occupation and cultivation of her messuage of Bernehill, extending to a four merk land of new extent of Bernehill, during the whole of her lifetime, notwithstanding the sasines and feu farms formerly obtained by them of John Dunbar of Blanter or any other right. Moreover the said John and Thomas obliged themselves to pay to the said Jonet the sum of 160 merks; which sum the said Jonet granted in loan to the said brothers for obtaining the said lands in feu farm. And if it happened that the said Jonet did not exact the said sum during her lifetime, nevertheless it should be lawful for her to bequeath the same to any of her children, to be paid by the said Thomas and John to such legatee. Witnesses: Andrew Miller, John Jaksoune, John Craige, and John Miller.

285. JOHN JAKSOUNE. 17 May, 1556, 10 a.m.

- f. 12. John Jaksoune produced to John Miller in Mylnehwicht, bailie in that part, a precept whereby John Dunbar of Blanter charged the bailie to give him (there named John Jaksoune, senior), sasine of the two merk land of new extent of Bernehill, with the pertinents which he then occupied, lying in the barony of Blanter and shire of Lanark, conform to a feu charter. Precept subscribed and sealed at Blanter, 28 February, 1555-6, in presence of Sir John Miller, chaplain, John Miller in Mylnehwicht, John Watsoune in Bernehill, and James Clerk. After the reading of the precept sasine given in terms thereof on the ground of the lands. Witnesses: John Jaksoune, younger, in Bernehill, John Craige in Awchinrayth, Andrew Miller in Bernehill, John Watsoune, younger.

286. ANDREW MILLER. *Eodem die et hora.*

Andrew Miller produced to John Miller in Mylnehwicht, bailie in that part, a precept of sasine whereby John Dunbar of Blanter charged the bailie

to give him (there named Andrew Mwre or Miller) sasine of the two merk land of new extent of Bernehill occupied by him lying in the barony of Blanter and shire of Lanark, conform to a feu charter. Precept subscribed and sealed at Blanter, 1st November, 1555-6, in presence of James Clerk, William Clerk, James Mawchtane, David Reide and Sir John Miller. Sasine given as in No. 285. Witnesses: John Jaksoune, senior, John Jaksoune, junior, Thomas Jaksoune, John Watsoune, junior, John Craige.

WILLIAM HEGART.  
Vol. II., fol. 12.

287. THOMAS JAKSOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Thomas Jaksoune produced to John Miller, in Mylnehwyght, bailie in that part, a precept of sasine whereby John Dunbar of Blanter charged the bailie to give him sasine of a two merk land of new extent of Bernehill, with the pertinents, lying in his barony of Blanter and shire of Lanark, to be held in feu farm conform to a charter. Precept subscribed and sealed at Blanter, 1st November, 1555, in presence of James Clerk, William Clerk, James Mawchtane, John Reid, David Miller. Sasine given on the ground of the lands in terms of the precept, before the same witnesses as in No. 286.

f. 13.

288. JOHN JAKSOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Jaksoune produced a similar precept of sasine in his favor of a three merk land of new extent of Bernehill, with the pertinents, lying in the barony of Blanter . . .<sup>1</sup>

289. JOHN DUNBAR OF BLANTER. 17 May, 1556.

James Thomsoune obliged himself and his heirs and assignees to pay yearly to John Dunbar of Blanter, his heirs and assignees, one firloft of barley for his lands of Syide, specified in a charter, though that charter does not contain the said firloft. Witnesses: John Miller, John Weycht and John Horne.

f. 15

290. JAMES THOMESOUNE. *Eodem die.* 12 m.

James Thomsoune produced to John Miller, bailie in that part, a precept of sasine whereby John Dunbar of Blanter charged the bailie to give him sasine of a twenty shilling land of new extent of Syidis, now occupied by him, lying in the barony of Blanter and shire of Lanark, conform to a charter.

<sup>1</sup> Folio 14, containing the end of this protocol is wanting. At the top of folio 15 there are the three last lines of a protocol, containing the following names of witnesses:—"John Jaksoune, senior, John Jaksoune,

junior, Thomas Jaksoune, Andrew Muir alias Miller, John Watsoune, senior, John Watsoune, junior, and Hugh Hammyltoune."

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 15.

Precept subscribed and sealed at Blanter, 17 May, 1556, in presence of John Miller in Mylnehwyght; John Weycht, John Horne, and William Hegait. Sasine given on the ground of the lands. Witnesses: Alexander Mychell, residing in the barony of Eglyntoune; John Jaksoune in Blanter; Thomas Jaksoune, there, and John Jaksoune, senior.

291. JOHN WEICHT. *Eodem die.* 1 p.m.

f. 16.

John Weycht produced to John Miller, bailie in that part, a precept of sasine whereby John Dunbar of Blanter charged the bailie to give him sasine of the two merk land of Auchtinraicht of new extent, then occupied by him, in the barony of Blanter and shire of Lanark, conform to a charter granted by the said John Dunbar and Agnes Mwre, his spouse. Precept subscribed and sealed at Blanter, 15 May, 1556, in presence of John Craige in Auchtinraycht; John Jak in Bernehill; James Clerk, William Clerk, and Thomas Craige. Sasine given on the ground in terms of the precept. Witnesses: John Craige in Awchtinraycht; John Jak, James Clerk, William Clerk, Thomas Craig.

292. JAMES CLERK. *Eodem die.* 2 p.m.

John Weycht gave sasine to James Clerk of an annualrent of £4 10s. Scots furth of a two merk land of Auchtinraycht. Witnesses: John Jak in Bernehill; John Wilsoune in Auchtinraycht; John Craige there; William Craige, his son; and William Clerk.

293. MICHAEL LYNDESAY. 27 May, 1556, 2 p.m.

f. 17.

William Cwnynghame of Cwnynghame, in consideration of the redemption price of 200 merks, resigned in favor of Michael Lyndesay a new tenement built by him (Lyndesay), lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port; between the lands of William Law on the north, another tenement of the said Michael on the south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Rankinge, William Lyndesay, burgess of Glesgw; David Hall, son of William Hall; and Gilbert Smyth.

294. JOHN HERBISOUNE. 17 June, 1556.

John Boge resigned to John HerbisoUNE a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malyndinor, between the lands of q. Peter Adame on the east, and the lands of q. William Wethirspune

on the west; which tenement Herbisoune had mortgaged in security of the tocher of his sister, under contract of marriage between Boge and her, and which tocher is now paid. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Mwre, John Camrowne, Archinbald Pollok, burgess of Glesgw; and Robert Burne, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGART.  
Vol. II., fol. 17.

295. ADAM HALL. 27 June, 1556, 10 a.m.

Mychaell Lyndesay, bailie, at the request of Adame Hall, came to a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to Mr. John Sprewle, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Thomas Lymeburnear on the north, the street on the west, and the burn of Malyndinor on the east; and there gave sasine to the said Adame Hall and [blank] Sprewile, spouses, and l.l., of the fore hall of the said tenement with the floor (*solario*) above the house; also with certain back houses contiguous to the said hall, extending in length to the cross sculptured on a stone in the wall of the said back houses, and the stob fixed in the ground by the liners; with free entry and exit by the fore gate (reserving a piece north of the said fore tenement to John Robisoune on the north side of the entry); also a piece of the yard of said tenement beginning from the last gable of the back houses to the first wooden stob fixed in the ground by the liners, extending in length to eighteen feet; with power to fix *ligna et tigna*, commonly called "pan and rwif" in the said gable; also of the back part of the yard beginning from the last stob and extending to the burn of Malyndinor. And this conform to a decree of division between the said Adam on the one part and the said John Robisoune on the other. Witnesses: David Landes, Thomas Androsoune, baxters: John Howrstoun, David Norvell; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

f. 18.

296. JOHN ROBISOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mychaell Lyndesay, bailie, at the request of John Robisoune, came to the tenement and pertinents mentioned in No. 295, and there gave sasine to the said John Robisoune and Katherine Johnnestoune, his spouse, and l.l., of the houses at the back of the said tenement from the last wooden stob at the last gable and end of the built houses; also of a small piece of the fore tenement on the north side of the transe; also of the upper side of the gable, beginning 18 feet from the gable, and then extending to the first stob; also of 6 feet in length of the back houses. And this conform to the decreet of division mentioned in No. 295. Same witnesses.

WILLIAM HIGGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 18.

297. GEORGE GILMOUR. 1 July, 1556, 11 a.m.

James Scot, liferenter of the lands and tenement aftermentioned, and Thomas Scot, his son, liferenter of the said tenement, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the tenement of John Arbukile on the [east]<sup>1</sup>, the tenement of John Pollok on the [west]<sup>1</sup>, sold to George Gilmour, son of Robert Gilmour, an annual rent of 20 s. payable furth of said tenement, yard and pertinents. Sasine given by Mychael Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: John Flemynge, Patrick Cuttbert, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

t. 19.

298. JOHN WYNZET. 1 July, 1556, 9 a.m.

David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to John Wynzet, son and heir of John Wynzet, burgess of Glesgw, of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of James Fairie on the north side of the fore tenement, the common vennel which leads to the place of the Friars Minors on the north side of the back tenement, the common way which leads to the said place on the south; and also the lower yard belonging to the said tenement, between the lands of Sir John Masoune on the east, and the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsone on the north. Witnesses: Mr. James Blaire, John Mayne, David Norvell, and Robert Burne.

299. COMMENDATOR OF COLDINGHAME. 24 July, 1556, 3 p.m.

Peter Berclay, attorney, and in name of John, commendator of the monastery of Coldinghame, produced a precept of sasine, by Queen Mary, under her great seal, dated at Edinburgh, 6 June, 1556, charging the sheriff and bailies of Renfrew, and also Archibald Heriot and David Lyoun, bailie of Glasgow, or either of them, to give sasine to John, commendator of Coldinghame, of the lands, lordships, and baronies of Crwikisfe, Inschynnen, Dernlie, and Neilstoune, with castles, towers, fortalices, manors, mills, &c., in the barony and shire of Renfrew. Also the manor called the Stabiltgrene, with gardens, yards, and orchards thereof, lying t.c.; all which formerly pertained to Mathew, earl of Levenax, and had now fallen to the Queen as escheat on account of the forfeiture pronounced against the said Mathew. After the reading of the precept, sasine was given of the Stabiltgrene property, in terms thereof by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Alexander

t. 20.

<sup>1</sup>Each of these boundaries is written "orientali," but from the description in Protocol No. 218 the correct boundaries appear to be as printed within brackets.

Stewarde, David Synclaire, Matho Stewarde, William Blaeader, Robert Stewarde, James Park, and William Brok.

WILLIAM HEGGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 20.

300. ALEXANDER, EARL OF GLENCARNE. 30 May, 1556, 3 p.m.

William Cwnyghame of Craiganis resigned *ad remanentiam* in the hands of Alexander, earl of Glencarne, his lord superior, his lands of Brutstoune, his lands called Durroychtstoune, the two merk land called Robert Sempillis toune; with the lands of Abirnethtistoune, occupied by Henry Wallace and Mathew Galbrayth; with 38s. 4d. of annualrent payable furth of the lands of Abirnethtistoune; also the 3 merks 6 s. 8 d. land occupied by James Blak, Malcolm Patersoune, John Snodgers, and Robert Cwnyghame; lying within the barony and lordship of Watterstoun and shire of Renfrew. Reserving, nevertheless, to the said William Cwnyghame £10 of annualrent payable furth of the lands of Abirnethtistoune, and the freehold and liferent of the fourth part of the lands of Abirnethtistoune, excepting a 20 d. land, to Giles (*Egidia*) Campbell, grandmother of the said William, during her lifetime.<sup>1</sup> Done in the city of Glasgow in the house of Mr. [Adam] Wallace. Witnesses: William Cwnyghame of Cwnyghameheid; Umfrid Cwnyghame, burgess of Dunbartane; Sir James Walkar, rector of Inhecalloch; Sir George Brownesyde; and Mr. Robert Leiche, notary.

301. ALEXANDER, EARL OF GLENCARNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

William Cwnyghame of Carnecwren, for himself and as procurator for Giles Campbell, his mother; resigned *ad remanentiam* in the hands of Alexander, earl of Glencarne, those parts of the lands of Abirnethestoune, as well property as tenandry, lying in the barony of Wattirstoune and shire of Renfrew, belonging to them, conform to appraisement. Done in the city of Glasgow, in the house of Mr. Adam Wallace. Same witnesses as in No. 300.

t. 21.

302. ALEXANDER, EARL OF GLENCARNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Hugh Cwnyghame of Watterstoune resigned *ad remanentiam* in the hands of Alexander, earl of Glencarne, lord superior of the lands, his 11 merks

<sup>1</sup>Interesting particulars regarding the Cunninghams of Craighends will be found in the Diary of William Cunningham (1673-80) published by the Scottish History Society. The founder of the family appears to have been William Cunningham, a cadet of the earldom of Glencairn, to whom the first earl gave the lands of Craighends in 1479. By a contract of marriage entered into between him and Marion Auchinleck, his second

wife, in 1496, he came under an obligation "to cause his son and apparent heir, William Cunningham, to marry Geillis Campbell, daughter to the said Marion Auchinleck, and, failing Geillis, to marry her sister Margaret, and, failing Margaret, to marry a third sister, Jonet, and in case he marry none of them, to pay 300 merks" [Diary, p. 28.] The "Geillis" here alluded to is no doubt the lady mentioned in the text.

ALAN HEDDART.  
i. ii., fol. 21.

6 s. 8 d. land of Watterstoune, lying in the barony and shire of Renfrew. Same place and witnesses as in No. 300.

303. ALEXANDER, EARL OF GLENCARNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

William Cwnyghame of Craiganis renounced to Alexander, earl of Glencarne his right and interest in the lands of Auchtinsaile, lying in the barony of Ramfurlie, Cwnyghame and shire of Renfrew, formerly granted by the predecessors of the said earl of Glencarne to the predecessors of the said William in special warrandice of other lands (not specified). Same place and witnesses as in No. 300.

304. MARION LYNDESAY. 17 June, 1556.

Alexander Stewart, infeft in the liferent of the lands of Thomfyn, and also in a 2½ merk land of Wester Mwkroft, lying within the lordship of Ballincloych and earldom of Levenax and shire of Stryvelinge, constituted Marion Lyndesay his assignee in the said lands . . .<sup>1</sup>

305. DAVID GIBSOUNE. [July or August] 1556, 3 p.m.

i. 24. David . . . and Helen . . . spouses, vested in the liferent, and David . . . junior, vested in the fee of the subjects aftermentioned, with consent of Mr. James Blair, and of the said David, his father, his curators, chosen by him and deputed by the lord official of Glasgow, sold to Mr. David Gibbsoune, rector of Aire, canon of Glasgow, a tenement [houses and yard] with the pertinents, excepting a back hall, a cellar, and an office, called a "lithows," occupied by John Kyncaid, dyer. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Mr. David thereupon resigned the property to Mr. Henry Gibbsoune, to whom sasine was also given. Moreover, the said Helen, in absence of her husband, judicially ratified the sale. Witnesses: John Muir; John Grahame, son of James Grahame; John Mayne, goldsmith; James Herper, John Gibbsoune, James Androsoune, comburgesses of Glasgow; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

306. JOHN WATSOUNE AND THOMAS SCOT. 4 August, 1556.

i. 25. John Watsoune, with consent of Margaret Bar, his mother, and Robert Brwme, her husband, sold to Thomas Scot a barn lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the barn of John Androsoune, son of q. Patrick Androsoune, on the west, and the barn of Sir Martin Reid, chaplain, on the east. Sasine

<sup>1</sup> Two leaves of the book (embracing the remainder of Protocol No. 304, the beginning of No. 305, and any others which may have intervened) are wanting.

given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Ker, Thomas Androsoune; David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants.

WILLIAM HEGART.  
Vol. ii., fol. 25.

307. ANDREW MORSOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 5 August, 1556.

Allan Roger and Jonet Scheles, spouses, sold to Andrew Morsoune and Jonet Gilleis, spouses, a back tenement, with piece of yard adjacent thereto, lying between the lands of Thomas Bargille on the south, the lands of John Glesgw on the east and the lands of Richard Ros on the west. Sasine given by Mychael Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: John Stewarde in Bogtoun, Peter Downy, David Landes, Thomas Govane; and Robert Burne, serjeant.

308. JOHN HAWSTOUNE. 19 August, 1556.

John Hawstoune on the one part, and David Landes on the other part, made concord in this manner, viz., John renounced any right he had to "ane passaige" on the north side of David's yard, and that for a certain sum of money paid to him, and for another passage to be made and to be used and frequented by the said John on the south side of David's yard and houses; wherefore David resigned the said passage in the hands of David Lyoune, bailie, to be enjoyed by John as he did the former one, without prejudice to David's ingress and egress, as freely as John. Witnesses: John Mwre, William Hall, and William Lyndesay. Sasine given by the bailie before same witnesses to . . . Robisoune, son of Thomas Robisoune, of the said passage in common with the neighbours in excambion for the other passage.

309. JOHN CRAIGE. 21 August, 1556, 3 p.m.

John Gibsoune, burgess of the burgh of Dunbartane, sold to John Craige and Katherine Mortoune, spouses, and l.l., an annualrent of six merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, on the east side of the street, between the lands of q. Mathew Pettigrew on the north and the lands of William Lowthyane and Andrew Dunlop on the south. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Patrick Pudzen, Symone Murray, Laurence Hoige, David Craige, in Railstoune. Reversion to be made for the sum of £40.

f. 26.

310. ALLAN STEWARDE. 19 September, 1556, 9 a.m.

Allan Stewarde, son and heir of q. David Stewarde, of Castelmylk, produced a precept of sasine, dated 23 August, 1556, whereby James Stewarde,



WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 27.

of Cardonalde, charged James Forester, bailie in that part, to give sasine to the said Allan Stewarde, as heir of q. David Stewarde, his father, of the £5 land of old extent of Eister Hendirsoune, lying within the barony and shire of Renfrew. The precept was sealed at Glasgow in presence of Alexander Stewarde, in Barrachtny; Walter Stewarde, in Cassiltoune; John Stewarde and William Hegait. Sasine given on the ground of the lands, in terms of the precept. Witnesses: Alexander Stewarde, Thomas Kyile, and David Coichtrane.

311. BEATRIX STARK. 19 September, 1556, 10 a.m.

Mychael Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Beatrix Stark, spouse of John Stene, as lawful heir of q. Elizabeth Stark, her mother, of a barn lying t.c. in the street commonly called the Stokuell, with the pertinents (formerly pertaining to q. William Stark and Elizabetht Allane), between the barn of James Law on the south, and that of John Auldcorne on the north, and the lands commonly called Mwtelande Croft on the east. Thereupon the said Beatrix Stark resigned the said barn in favour of herself and the said John Stene, and l.l. Witnesses: John Androsoune, son of Thomas Androsoune; Robert Forthik and Ninian Schyire, comburgesses of Glesgw.

312. ANDREW BALLIE AND EUFEMIA CAMPBELL. 23 September, 1556, 2 p.m.

Eufemia Campbell resigned in favor of herself and Andrew Ballie, spouses, an annualrent of ten merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement of q. John Stewarde, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of Mr. David Gibbsoune on the south, the lands formerly of Patrick Molitoris, now of Thomas Androsoune and . . . Rob on the north, and the burn of Malyndinor on the east. Sasine given by Mychael Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. William Ballie, lord of Provand; Mr. John Hall, Andrew Morsoune, James Herper; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

313. JAMES DUNLOP, *alias* TAILYEUR. 24 September, 1556, 10 a.m.

f. 28. John Campbell and Marion Gayne, spouses, resigned in favour of James Dunlope, *alias* Tailyeur and Margaret Androw, his spouse, an annualrent of 40 s. Scots, payable furth of a booth, commonly called "ane merchande bwyth," sometime occupied by John Smyth, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the booth of the said Marion and q. Andrew Campbell on the south, and the booth of William Crawmode

and Elizabeth Mwttray on the north. Sasine given by David Lyoun. Witnesses: John Ferryer, James Androsoune, Alexander Cwnyghame, Robert Forthik, William Railstoune, comburgesses of Glasgw; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

WILLIAM HUGGART.  
Vol. II., fol. 28.

314. JOHN FYNNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 27 September, 1556, 10 a.m.

Sir Robert Merschell, chaplain of the chaplainry of All Saints, situated in the nave of the church, for himself and his successors, resigned in favor of John Fynny and Cristina Patersoune, spouses, and l.l., a back tenement, being a "brewhows," yard, and rig of land, lying at the tail of the said yard, t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the Metropolitan Church, between the lands of John Colquhoune of Kilmardony on the north, the lands of James Gilhagie on the south, the tenement of the said chaplainry on the west, and the lands of Andrew Hammyltoune of Coichtnok on the east of the said rig; and that conform to a charter of feu farm granted by said chaplain. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Gavin Grahame, David Letrige, Robert Burne and David Watsoune, serjeants.

315. DAVID LETRIGE AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

The said John Fynny and Cristina Patersoune, his spouse, resigned to David Letrige and Elizabetht Flemyng, and l.l., in liferent, their rig of land lying in the "Pedigog Croft," between the lands of Mergaret Flemyng and George Clemy on the west, the lands of Andrew Hammyltoune of Coichtnok on the east, and the yard of John Crawford on the north. Same bailie and witnesses as in No. 314.

f. 29.

316. WILLIAM STARK, MALTMAN. 3 October, 1556, 3 p.m.

Thomas Androsoune, baker (*pistor*) and Helen Kirklande, spouses, sold to William Stark, maltman (*polentario*), a waste kiln (*ustrinum*), lying t.c., in the street, commonly called Sanct Tenewis gait, on the south side thereof, between the lands sometime of Alan Pollok, now of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the east, the lands of William Hegait and of the friars preachers on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Thereafter, William Stark resigned the property in favour of himself and his spouse; and Androsoune and his spouse disposed to them in warrandice of their purchase a barn lying between the barn of John Rankinge on the

WILLIAM HUSGART.  
Vol. II., fol. 29.

east, the barn of Sir Martin Reid on the west, the lands of the Friars Preachers on the north and the street on the south. Sale judicially ratified by Helen Kirklande in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Steine, George Robisoune, John Grahame, Robert Flemynge, Thomas Robisoune, comburgesses; and David Watsoun, serjeant.

f. 30. 317. GEORGE ELPHINSTOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 12 October, 1556, 3 p.m.

Sir Archinbald Dike and John Wethirspwne, chaplains and procurators fiscal of the Vicars of the choir of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, resigned in favour of George Elphinstoune and Cristina Colquhoune, his spouse, and l.l., a piece of a waste fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of John Crawford of Rowchtsallo on the south, and the lands and tenement of George Elphinstoune on the east and north; and that for the yearly payment of 4 s. of annualrent to the said vicars, and other 4 s. to the chaplainry of St. Andrew in the lower (*bassa*) church. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: James Glen of Bar, John Mertyne, Robert Herbisoun, David Landes, comburgesses of Glesgw; and Andrew Coitis, serjeant.

318. VICARS OF THE CHOIR. 12 October, 1556.

George Elphinstoune and Cristina Colquhoune, spouses, resigned in favor of the vicars of the choir of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, and of the chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Andrew, an annualrent of 8 s. proportionally between them, payable furth of a fore built tenement of land, with yard adjacent thereto, and the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Quadrivium, commonly called the "Wyndheide;" to the Market Cross, on the east side of the street, between the lands of the said George (assigned by the said vicars to him in feu farm) and the yard of John Crawford of Rowchtsallo on the south and the tenement of the said George, fortified in the upper part (*superium munitum*), on the north; but said annualrent is only in warrandice of the feuduties specified in the preceding Protocol, No. 317. Same bailie and witnesses as in No. 317.

319. JOHN CWNYPGHAME. 13 October, 1556.

f. 31. David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to William Cwnyghame, as heir of q. Cuthbert Cunyghame, his father, of an annualrent of eight merks Scots payable furth of a tenement of John Chalmers, lying t.c., on the north

side of the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of Richard Ros on the east, and the lands of Robert Gilmore on the west. Witnesses: John Kyncaide, David Landes, John Tailyeour, comburgesses of Glesgw; and William Younge, serjeant.

WILLIAM HESART.  
Vol. II., fol. 31.

320. CUTHBERT HERBISONE AND HIS SPOUSE. 13 October, 1556, 3 p.m.

George Elphinstoune and Cristina Colquhoun, his spouse, granted in feu farm to Cuthbert Herbison, baker, and Joanna Maxuell, his spouse, and l.l., a waste piece of a fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street which leads from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, between the lands of John Crawford of Rowchtsallo on the south and the lands and tenement of the said George on the north; for payment of 32 s. yearly. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: David Letrige, John Lainge, William Wilsoun, comburgesses of Glesgw; David Wile, notary; and David Coitis, serjeant.

321. GEORGE ELPHINSTOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

David Lyoun, bailie, on the resignation of the said Cuthbert and spouse, gave sasine to the said George Elphinstoune and Cristina Colquhoun, his spouse, of the annualrent of 32 s. mentioned in the preceding protocol, No. 320.

322. WILLIAM ROBISOUNE. 30 October, 1556, 2 p.m.

John Muir, bailie, gave sasine to William Robisoun as heir of q. John Robisoun, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street (*via*) of the blessed Virgin Mary, between the lands of Leo Lyndesay on the east, the lands of q. Nicholas Sprewill on the west and the King's highway on the north. Witnesses: John Rob, John Stewarde; John Wedrop, burgess of Glesgw; Andrew Robisoun, in Deynefeilde; and William Young, serjeant.

f. 32.

323. JOHN SPREWILE, SON OF NICHOLAS SPREWILE. 2 November, 1556.

David Lyoun, bailie, gave sasine to John Sprewile, as heir of Nicholas Sprewile, his father, of a tenement, yard, and two rigs of land adjacent thereto, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of q. John Robisoun on the east, the yard of Sir James Cauldewell on the south, the lands of q. John Mayne on the west; reserving the liferent of Annabella Wile. Witnesses: Robert Erskin; James Johnestoun, burgess of Glesgw; Nicholas Craige; and David Coitis, serjeant.

WILLIAM HUGART.  
Vol. II, fol. 32.

324. JAMES ROLLANDE AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Sprewile, son and heir of q. Nicholas Sprewile, sold to James Rollande and Mauldedete Gemmyle, his spouse, and l.l., the east half of a tenement, with half yard and a rig of land, part of the subjects mentioned in the preceding protocol, here described as lying between the tenement of John Robisoune on the east, the lands of q. John Mayne on the west, the yard now occupied by Sir James Cauldewell on the south and the street on the north. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 323.

325. DAVID LETRIGE. *Eodem die et hora, 2 p.m.*

- f. 33. David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to David or Robert Letrige,<sup>1</sup> as heir of Patrick Letrige, his father, of a tenement of land lying at the Stabile Grene, between the lands of John Armoure on the east and the street on the north, west and south. Reserving the liferent to Cristina Masoun, mother of the said Robert. Witnesses: Sir William Crawford, chaplain, . . . and Andrew Coitis, serjeant.

326. ANDREW CALDIRUODE. 8 November, 1556, 9 a.m.

Archinbald Mwre resigned in favor of Andrew Caldiruode and Giles (*Egidia*) Mwre, his spouse, an annualrent of 26 s., payable furth of a barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the barn of q. John Mawchtane on the west, and the barn sometime of George Swan, now of John Rankinge, on the east, the lands of Craigmak on the north, and the street on the south; and that for payment of the sum of 20 merks by the said Andrew to the said Archinbald. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. James Blair, notary; John Hannay, smith (*fabro*); and Andrew Coitis, serjeant. The annualrent was to be redeemable by Andrew on payment of 20 merks.

327. THOMAS SCOT AND HIS SPOUSE. 9 November, 1556.

- f. 34. Adam Hall, burgess of Glesgw, and Jonet Sprewile, spouses, sold to Thomas Scot and Marion Bwntene, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of £3 Scots, payable furth of the half of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Thomas Lymbwrrnear on the north, the lands and tenement of James Reche on the south, the burn of Malyndinor

---

<sup>1</sup>In one part called "David," and in another, "Robert."

on the east and the street on the west. Judicially ratified by Jonet Sprewile. Witnesses: Thomas Robisoune; David Coitis and William Younge, serjeants.

WILLIAM HESAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 34.

328. JOHN JOHNE. 9 November, 1556, 10 a.m.

William Cwnyghame sold to John Johne, dwelling within the barony of Mowgdok, an annualrent of eight merks, payable furth of a tenement of John Chalmyris, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of Robert Gilmoure on the west, the lands or tenement of Richard Ros on the east and the street on the south. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall; Thomas Miller, dyer (*intinctore*); John Kyncaide; and David Coitis, serjeant.

329. JAMES GRAHAME. 9 November, 1556, 10 a.m.

James Stewarde of Cardonalde sold to James Grahame and Elizabeth Stewarde, spouses, and l.l., a yard, lying t.c., outwith the Grammar School Wynd, between the barn and yard of John Flemynge and the yard of Gavin Browne on the west, the yard of Sir John Smyth, chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the east, and the yard of q. William Lainge on the south and the street on the north. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: James Mayne, Burgess of Glesgw; Gavin Grahame, Patrick Wilsoune; and David Coitis, serjeant.

L. 35.

330. JOHN STEWARDE OF MYNTO. 9 November, 1556, 5 p.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto appeared at the altar of St. Mychael, situated in an aisle within the Metropolitan Church of Glesgw, and produced an instrument of premonition, warning Katharin Semple, relict of q. Mr. John Stewarde of Pasley, conjunctly infeft with him in the 2½ merk land of Blawathill, lying in the barony and shire of Renfrew, held in chief (*in capite*) of John Stewarde of Mynto, to appear in the said church, and there to receive from the said John Stewarde the sum of 820 merks for the lawful redemption of said lands, conform to the tenor of letters of reversion granted by the said Mr. John and Katherine to the said John; and there caused the said sum to be counted in presence of the said Katherine and John Hammyltoune, her spouse; and then he produced the said letter of reversion, by virtue whereof he asked the foresaid lands to be lawfully redeemed and disburdened of the same. Which Katherine and John, her new spouse, received said 820 merks, and renounced all right to the said lands. Witnesses: Hugh Cunyghame of Watterstoune; James Glen of Bar; John

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 35.

Hammyltoune of Ferguslie; William Wallece of Johnnestoune; William Cwnyghame of Gartincwren; Sir Adam Watsoune, curate of Kilbarchtane; and Sir George Brownesyde, notary.

331. HUGH CUNYGHAME OF WATTIRSTOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

- t. 36. William Cwnyghame of Gartincwren acknowledged that the 40 s. land of Boghows, lying within the barony and shire of Renfrew, was lawfully redeemed by payment of the sum of 200 merks, conform to letters of reversion thereupon granted by the said William to Hugh Cunyghame of Wattirstoune, and he renounced all claim to the lands accordingly. Done in the aisle of St. Mychael in presence of the witnesses mentioned in the preceding Protocol, No. 330.

332. WILLIAM CWNYGHAME AND SPOUSE. 10 November, 1556, 2 p.m.

William Cwnyghame of Gartincwren, and Joanna Knox, his spouse, produced to James Brok, bailie in that part, a precept of sasine whereby John Stewarde of Mynto, in consideration of a price paid, charged the bailie to give sasine to the said William Cwnyghame and spouse, and l.l., of the 7 s. land of old extent of Blawathill, which James Patersoune occupied, lying in the barony and shire of Renfrew. Precept subscribed and sealed at Glesgw, 10 November, 1556, in presence of Malcolm Stewarde, brother of the granter; Sir Adam Watsoune, chaplain; James Owchter; and William Hegait, notary. After the reading of the precept, sasine was given on the ground of the lands. Witnesses: Sir Adam Watsoune, curate of Kilbarchtan; Malcolm Campbell, servitor to the said William; John Watsoune, Thomas Gemmyl and Adam Knox.

333. WILLIAM CWNYGHAME AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

- t. 37. William Cwnyghame of Gartincwren, and Joanna Knox, his spouse, produced to James Brok, bailie in that part, a precept of sasine whereby John Stewarde of Mynto, in consideration of a price, charged the bailie to give to the said William and his spouse, and l.l., sasine of the 22 s. 2 d. land of old extent of Blawathill, which Katherine Sempile, relict of q. Mr. John Stewarde, burgess of Pasley, formerly occupied, lying within the barony and shire of Renfrew. Precept subscribed and sealed at Glesgw, 10 November, 1556, in presence of Malcolm Stewarde, brother of the granter; Sir Adam Watsoune, chaplain; James Owchter and William Hegait. Sasine given in the dwelling house on the said lands. Same witnesses as in No. 332.

334. ALLAN HEGAIT. 13 November, 1556, 10 a.m.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 37.

David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to Allan Hegait, as heir of q. William Hegait, burgess of Glesgw, his uncle, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called "the Gallowgait," between the lands of Archinbald Blaikburne on the west, the burn of Malyndinor on the east, the lands or yard of John Bwntene on the north and the street on the south. Witnesses: Andrew Caldirwode, Cuthbert Pawtoun, David Norvell, burgess of Glesgw; and David Coitis, serjeant.

f. 38.

335. ROBERT PIRRE. 13 November, 1556, 2 p.m.

David Lyoune, bailie, gave to Robert Pirre, one of the three heirs of Helene Walkar, spouse of James Dagleis, sasine of the third of a tenement of the said q. Helen, in which James Dagleis dwells, at the back part of the fore tenement of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary, between the lands and tenements of Sir Bartholomew Symson on the north, the tenement of George Herbisonne on the south, and the said fore tenement on the east. Witnesses: Richard Buntene, son of John Buntene; James Tod, Archinbald Herbisonne; and David Coitis, serjeant.

336. JAMES BOYDE AND SPOUSE. 24 November, 1556, 12 m.

David Hogisairde and Katherine Allasounne sold to James Boyde, in Sillirhill, and Margaret Maxwell, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard, kiln, and pertinents, lying t.c., between the tenement of John Clwne, junior, on the west, the lands or tenements of . . . Mathy on the east, the lands of Mwtlande Croft on the north and the street on the south. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie, to the said James, and to William Hall, as attorney for his spouse. Judicially ratified by Katherine Allasounne, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Lyndesay, John Wilsounne, Mathew Heriot; Mr. David Done, notary; and William Young, serjeant.

337. ROBERT NASMYTH. 4 December, 1556, 2 p.m.

Agnes Stene, with consent of James Young, her husband, sold to Robert Nasmyth one half of a tenement formerly of John Stene, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Stokuell, between the lands of q. Archinbald Robisonne on the north, the tenement of William Wilsounne on the south, the lands of Mwtlande Croft on the east and the street on the west. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Agnes Stene. Witnesses:

f. 39.



JAM HESART.  
II., fol. 39.

John Johnestoune, in Stokuell, Stephen Rollande, James Frebarne; and Andrew Coitis, serjeant.

338. JONET BELL. 12 January, 1556-7.

Allan Penny, spouse of Jonet Bell, one of the heirs of q. John Bell, weaver, burgess of Glesgw, ratified and approved the alienation made by her to John Lynny, dwelling in Carstairs, of her portion of paternal heritage, lying t.c., on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malyndinor, at Powdrait, between the tenement of Henry Burrell on the west and the lands of Thomas Gawe on the east. Done in the warehouse (*emporio*) of David Lyoun, bailie, and in his presence. Witnesses: William Donaldsoun, Andrew Norvell, and William Arneill, burgess of Glesgw.

339. WILLIAM ANDROSOUNE AND SPOUSE. 30 January, 1556-7, 10 a.m.

f. 40. Thomas Androsoun, burgess of Glesgw, gave to William Androsoun, his son, and Marion Schaikschaw, his spouse, and l.l., the half of a tenement of land, with yard and sundry pertinents, lying t.c., between the tenement of Michael Lyndesay on the north, and the lands and tenements of q. Alexander Lop on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: John Flemynge, William Schaikschaw, John Arbukle, Archinbald Pollok, and James Reche.

340. WILLIAM ANDROSOUNE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Finlay Schaikschaw and Marion Bell, spouses, resigned in favour of William Androsoun and Marion Schaikschaw, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands or tenement of q. Peter Bar on the north, the tenement of William Law, occupied by William Lyndesay on the south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 339.

341. SIR DAVID ANDROSOUNE. 10 February, 1556-7, 10 a.m.

John Wilsoun, tinsmith (*faber stannarius*) and Beatrix Stewarde, his spouse, sold to Sir David Androsoun, vicar of the choir of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, a fore house lying in the Gallowgait, on the north side thereof, between the lands of John Herbisoun on the west, the lands of Robert Smyth on the north and east, and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Judicially ratified by Beatrix. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbisoun, commissary of Glesgw, John Flemyng, David Lainge,

comburgesses of Glesgw, Patrick Miller, servitor of the said commissary, and Alexander Dowglas, student of the Pedagogy.

WILLIAM HESBATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 40.

At same time Sir David obliged himself to grant reversion to John Wilsoune and Beatrix Stewarde in due form for redeeming the said fore tenement, on payment of the sum of 50 merks.

f. 41.

342. GEORGE HERBISONE. 10 February, 1556-7, 2 p.m.

John Wilsoune and Beatrix Stewarde, his spouse, renounced any right they had to an annualrent of 6 merks payable furth of a tenement sometime of Mathew Petigrew, lying t.c., in the great street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the tenement sometime of Kenthigern Mortoun, now of John Gibsoune, on the south, and the tenement sometime of Archinbald Wilsoune, now of Mr. David Wilsoune, on the north; and that in favour of George Herbisonne, heritable possessor of said tenement, who had bought and redeemed the annualrent. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbisonne, Sir David Androsoune, priests; Robert Hammyltoun, Patrick Miller, and John Mwre, bailie.

343. THOMAS SPANGE. 13 February, 1556-7, 2 p.m.

John Bynnyng, procurator for James Owchter, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Thomas Spange and Jonet Summyr, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 40 s. Scots payable furth of a tenement of Sir Peter Law, lying t.c., at the Market Cross, between the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsoune on the north, and the street on the south and west. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: David Landes, William Smyth, Mathew Pollok, John Wedrop, Nicholas Herbisonne, and David Norvell.

344. SIR WILLIAM HERBISONE. 18 February, 1556-7, 10 a.m.

Archinbald Herbisonne resigned in favour of Sir William Herbisonne the third part of a back house now occupied by James Dagleis, lying t.c., between the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsonne on the north, the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the east, and the lands of David Lyndesay on the west. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Wedrop, Patrick Pudzen, John Herbisonne, George Herbisonne, and David Norvell.

f. 42.

345. JONET DUNLOP AND JOHN GALBRAYTH, SPOUSES. 3 March, 1556-7.

Jonet Dunlop, relict of q. George Mwingumry of Skelmurlie, resigned in favour of herself and John Galbrayth, her husband, and l.l., a back tenement,

WILLIAM HENRY.  
Vol. II., fol. 42.

small yard, and an orchard, lying t.c., in the great street leading from the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow to the Market Cross; between the lands of Henry . . . on the north and east, the lands or yard, sometime of q. David Knox, now of John Mwre on the west, and the lands of the said Henry and others on the south of the said orchard and houses. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: David Landes, David Norvell, burgess of Glesgw, David Androsoune in Litill Govane, and Peter Downy.

346. ALLAN HAMMYLTOUNE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Gavin Browne and Mergaret Hammyltoune, spouses, sold to Allan Hammyltoune and Mergaret Hammyltoune, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malyndinor, between the lands of Rechard Ros on the west, the lands of Robert Hammyltoune, tailor (*sertoris*), on the east, and the burn of Malyndinor on the north. Sasine given by John Mwre. Judicially ratified by Mergaret Hammyltoune. Witnesses: John Herbisoune, John Mertyne, burgess of Glesgw, Robert Hammyltoune, comburgess of Glesgw, David Coitis and William Young, serjeants. At the same time sasine was given of a yard in the Long Croft in special warrandice. Reversion granted by the said Allan for redemption of the said tenement and yard by payment of the sum of 35 merks.

347. ARTHUR HALL. 12 March, 1556-7.

Robert Brownesyde and Jonet Hall, spouses, renounced in favour of Mr. John Hall an annualrent of 20 s., payable furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called "the Stokuell," between the lands of Robert Younge on the south, and the lands of Alisone Watsoun and William Roger on the north; and that for payment of the sum of £10, for which the said annualrent was mortgaged (*impingnoratum*). And Robert discharged Mr. John of all debts and disputed claims. Witnesses: Arthur Hall of Fowlbar, Patrick Sempile, William Stark, maltman (*polentario*), John Sempile, and John Watsoune, flesher (*lanione*), comburgesses of Glesgw. Present at the payment of £10: William Lyndesay, Edward Lowthyane and James Wilie.

348. MR. WILLIAM HAMMYLTOUNE. 13 March, 1556-7, 10 a.m.

John Wilkinge, attorney for Mr. William Hammyltoune, rector of Cambuslainge, produced to James Watsoune, bailie in that part, a charter granted

by James Hammyltoune of Coitis, containing a precept of sasine addressed to James Watsoune and John Wilkinge, as his bailies in that part, charging them to give sasine to Mr. William Hammyltoune of the two merk land of old extent of Uvyr Coitis, lying in the barony of Monklande and shire of Lanark. Precept subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 12 March, 1556-7, in presence of John Fowlar, James Diksoune, James Watsoune in Coitis, and William Hegait, notary. Sasine given on the ground in terms of the precept. Witnesses: William Watsoune in Coitis, John Mair in Garturk, John Baird, and the said James Hammyltoune.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 48.

349. ROBERT HAMMYLTOUNE. 22 March, 1556-7, 2 p.m.

Robert Hammyltoune, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, resigned in favour of himself and Cristina Ballie, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land with the pertinents, lying on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malyndinor, between the lands of Gavin Browne on the west, and the lands of q. Alexander Wilkinge on the east. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Arthur Hammyltoune in Heleis, Alexander Ballie of Gerrestoune, Andrew Ballie, John Ballie in Provande, and David Coitis.

f. 44.

350. JAMES HAMMYLTOUNE. 24 March, 1556-7, 3 p.m.

Mr. William Hammyltoune, rector of Cambuslainge, resigned in the hands of James Hammyltoune of Coitis, his superior, for new infetment to be given to himself in liferent, and to James Hammyltoune, his natural son, whom failing to Robert Hammyltoune, of the two merk land of old extent of Uvyr Coitis, lying in the barony of Monklande and shire of Lanark. Done within the dwelling (*hospicium*) and yard of the said Mr. William. Witnesses: John Hammyltoune, son and heir apparent of Gavin Hammyltoune of Ormeistoune, James Hammyltoune of Hags, John Knelande of Foscane, James Diksoune, and Sir George Brownesyde, notary.

351. ARCHINBALD GARDNER. 26 March, 1557, 10 a.m.

William Heriot, burgess of Glesgw, and Jonet Oliphant, his spouse, for implement of a contract between Archinbald Gardner on the one part, and William Heriot on the other, resigned in favour of Archinbald Gardner and Katherine Oliphant, his spouse, and l.l., the upper or north half of the built houses and the half of the waste ground contiguous to the said houses, and the half of a yard, parts of a back tenement of q. John Oliphant, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the South Port to the Bridge of Clyde,

# Signatures of the Magistrates and Council of Glasgow.

(s. vol. ii., pp. 115—118)

Must ground and in all and sales ye land admodat and amonstidly  
 ne all ext entangl clame of right ne be us and of successory be or may  
 potent to us vantage. And for ye more firmite us in one con  
 in ye bnde of comfite comfite bnde of glasgow or camp or bnde of tract  
 in thair to remane ad perpetuam et memoriam. For witness gif to  
 said collet clerk of ye said bnde we have subscrit ne de sandie or great  
 to ye for of ye said bnde and sole sign

James Duns

prodest

John Cunningham

William Andrew

John Andrew

Matthew Terrible Deane of gits

Forrest

John Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert

James Robert



WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 45.

between the lands or fore tenement of q. Ninian Ros on the south and east, and the lands of John Chalmyrris on the west. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: David Landes, John Widrof, William Younge, officers.

352. MR. WILLIAM HAMMYLTOUNE. 27 March, 1557, 11 a.m.

f. 46. Mr. William Hammyltoun, rector of Cambuslainge, produced a charter by John Dunbar of Blanter, containing a precept charging James Clerk, bailie in that part, to give sasine to the said Mr. William Hammyltoun of the west half of the granter's dominical lands commonly called *the Mayneis of Blanter*, with half of the tower of the fortalice (*dimedietate turris fortalicii*), with yards, orchards, and other pertinents, extending to a 20 s. land of old extent; with half of the granter's mill of Blanter, mill lands, astricted multures and other services pertaining to the mill; lying in the barony of Blanter and shire of Lanark. Precept subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 22 March, 1556-7, in presence of John Myllar in Mylnehwicht, James Clerk in Awchteinrayth, and William Hegait, notary. Sasine given on the ground of the lands and mill, by delivery of earth and stone and of the "mylne crwik" respectively. Witnesses: Mr. James Lyndesay, vicar of Cambuslainge, James Hammyltoun, James Diksoun, and Kenthigern Malcolmsoun, miller.

353. WILLIAM BEGART. 1 April, 1557, 10 a.m.

William Begart, tanner (*alutarius*), resigned in favour of himself and (*blank*) Fultoun, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called "the Drygait," between the lands of q. John Murray on the west, the lands of the hospital of the poor (*hospitalis pauperum*) on the east, the burn of Malyndinor on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Letrige, David Letrige, John Fultoun, William Younge, and David Coitis, serjeant.

354. THOMAS THOMSOUNE. 4 April, 1557, 10 a.m.

Thomas Foret, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Thomas Thomsone, tailor, a place of amusement (*unius lusorii*), called *ly caichepule*, lying t.c., between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas, Thomas Watterstoun and David Letrige on the west, the lands or tenement of Andrew Coitis on the south, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas the Martyr on the east and the manse of the rector of Erskirk on the north. Sasine given by David

Lyoun, bailie. And the said Thomas Thomsoun bound himself for delivery of a letter of reversion for redemption of the said playplace on payment of £40. Witnesses: John Dalrymple, tailor (*sartore*), Thomas Scot, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 46.

355. DAVID LYNDESAY. 17 April, 1557, 10 a.m.

Robert Callendar, younger laird of Ballincloycht, gave sasine *propriis manibus*<sup>1</sup> to David Lyndesay of Kittoksyde and Marion Stewarde, his spouse, and l.l., of the five merk land of old extent of Eister Mwkroft, lying in the earldom of Levenax and shire of Stryvilinge, now occupied by David Johnstoun, Robert Fynlay, Gilbert Fynlay and Jonet Johnestoun, relict of q. Fynlay Fynlay. Witnesses: John Robisoun, son of James Robisoun, in Westir Mwkroft; Donald Johnestoun, in Eister Mwkroft; Gilbert Fynlay, there, and John Johnestoun, brother of the said Donald. At same time, David Lyndesay, with consent of his spouse, gave sasine of the lands to Marion Lyndesay during her lifetime.

f. 47.

356. WALTER BLAIR. 9 April, 1557.

Katherine Blaire, daughter of Walter Blaire, with his consent, gave to Walter Blaire, her brother, the 16 s. 8 d. land of Twnnocht, and approved the rental made thereupon. Witnesses: Mr. Mychael Cheisholme, chamberlain; William Lowthyane, in Tunnoch; and Mr. James Blaire, notary.

357. GEORGE GILMOUR. 15 April, 1557.

Sir Robert Hill, chaplain, sold to George Gilmour, son of Robert Gilmour, an annualrent of 20 s. payable furth of a tenement of John Pattersoun and a kiln of Robert Gilmour, between the lands of William Hegait on the east, the common vennel on the west, the lands of William Schaikschaw on the north and the street on the south; of which annualrent the sum of 7 s. was payable furth of said kiln, with a yard. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Peter Downy, Duncan M'Quhyn and Gilbert Allasoun.

358. JOHN GLEN. 5 May, 1557, 7 a.m.

David Lyoun, bailie, gave sasine to John Glen as heir of q. . . . Glen, his father, of (1) a piece of back land, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of

f. 48.

<sup>1</sup>By his own hands, without the intervention of a bailie.



WILLIAM HENRY.  
Vol. II., fol. 48.

Thomas Sanderis on the east, the lands of Thomas Neilsoune on the west, the lands of q. Mr. John Sprewile on the north and the lands of Mychael Lyndesay on the south; and (2) another piece of land, viz., "ane stabile and ane brewhows" there, lying between the lands of the said Thomas Neilsoune on the west and east. Witnesses: John Snodgers, John Aitkyn and Robert Reche. Thereafter, the said John Glen resigned the said two small pieces of a back tenement in favour of Thomas Stevynsoun until redeemed by payment of £8.

359. JAMES ROLLANDE. 14 May, 1557, 2 p.m.

John Sprewile, son and heir of q. Nicholas Sprewile, constituted Mr. John Hall and Mathew Wilsoune, conjunctly and severally, his procurators for resigning his west half of the tenement of q. Nicholas Sprewile, with yard, land, and all their pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the West Port to the chapel of St. Tenu, commonly called Sanct Tenwis Gait, between the lands or tenement of Sir David Mayne on the west, the lands of James Rollande, which are the other half of the whole tenement, yard and lands, on the east; the street on the north, and the yard of Sir James Cauldewell on the south; except the high fore house, under and above, the half of his half of the said yard, and the half of the back houses built on his half. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie, to the said James Rollande and Maldete Gemmyle, his spouse, and l.l., of the said half of the said tenement, with yard and pertinents; and this for a certain sum of money paid by the said James. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Mathew Wilsoune, and Robert Barre.

f. 40.

360. JAMES ROLLANDE. 17 May, 1557, 10 a.m.

Mathew Wilsoune, burgess of Glesgw, procurator and in name of John Sprewile, son and heir of q. Nicholas Sprewile, resigned in favour of James Rolland and Maldete Gemmyle, his spouse, and l.l., the east half of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the West Port to the chapel of St. Tenu, commonly called Sanct Tenuis-gait, between the lands of Sir David Mayne on the west, the lands of James Rollande on the east, the yard now occupied and tilled by Sir James Cauldeuell on the south, and the street on the north; except the high fore house, under and above, with half of the back built houses and half of the half yard. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, William Brok, James Wedrop *alias* Smith in Kirkintilloch, and James Speir.

361. JAMES HAMMYLTOUNE. 20 May, 1557, 10 a.m.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 49.

James Hammyltoun, natural son of Mr. William Hammyltoun, rector of Cambuslainge, produced to Andrew Coittis, bailie in that part, a precept in the end of a charter, whereby James Hammyltoun of Coittis charged the bailie to give the said James Hammyltoun sasine of the two merk land of old extent of Uvyr Coittis, with the pertinents, lying in the barony of Monklande and shire of Lanark. Precept subscribed and sealed at Glesgw, 24 March, 1556-7, in presence of John Hammyltoun, heir apparent of Gavin Hammyltoun of Ormestoun, James Hammyltoun of Hagis, John Knelande of Foskane, James Diksoun, and Sir George Brownesyde. Sasine given by the bailie on the ground. Witnesses: James Diksoun, servitor to the said Mr. William, James Angus in Godudende, and John Clogie.

f. 50.

362. ANDREW DUNLOP AND JOHN MAXUELL. 3 June, 1557, 10 a.m.

Andrew Dunlop and Cristina Coitis, spouses, renounced all right or claim to the lands of Kyncaidzowlaw, wadset to them by John Maxuell of Caddiruode, conform to letters of reversion, and for payment of 200 merks. Witnesses: John Hammyltoun, Thomas Ward, James Eglyntoun, Rob Torre in Blanter.

363. THOMAS NORMONDE AND HIS SPOUSE. 5 June, 1557, 2 p.m.

John Patersoun, burgess of Glesgw, sold to Thomas Normande, maltman, burgess of Glesgw, and Jonet M'Kellar, his spouse, and l.l., a barn, with yard and rig of land, lying in the croft of St. Tenu, between the Common Green (*veridarium commune*) on the south, the barn of Robert Nasmyth on the west of the barn, the lands of John Johnestoun on the east and west of the said rig, and the kiln of James Mwdy on the north. And in like manner an annualrent of 9 s. 2 d., furth of the kiln of the said James Mwdy, lying t.c., between the kiln of James Will on the west, and the yard of Arthur Hall of Fowbar on the east. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Thomsoun, William Birkmyre, and William Young, serjeant.

f. 51.

364. JOHN ARBUKILE AND HIS SPOUSE. 15 June, 1557, 3 p.m.

Sir John Mwn, preceptor of the hospital of St. Nicholas of the city of Glasgow, granted in feu farm to John Arbukill, and Agnes Thomesoun, his spouse, and l.l., a rig of land lying in Mutland Croft, between the lands of John Arbukille on the south, the lands of q. John Hegait on the west, and the lands of David Lyndesay on the east. Sasine given by George Herbisoun,

WILLIAM HEGGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 51.

bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Thomas Archinbalde, servitor to the archbishop (*archipresulis*), Mr. William Unzet, John Betoune of Spittelfeild, James Flemyng, burgess of Glesgow, Archinbald Lettrik, and David Coittis, serjeant.

365. MARION GARDNER AND ROBERT ALLASOUN. *Eodem die et hora.*

f. 52. Sir John Mwn, preceptor of the hospital of St. Nicholas, within the city of Glesgow, granted in feu farm to Marion Gardner, relict of q. Thomas Alisoune in liferent, and to Robert Allasoune, their lawful son, in fee, a rig of land lying in Mwteland Croft, between the tenement of q. Thomas Allasoune on the south, the lands of David Lynsay on the north, the lands of John Arbukill on the east, and the street which leads to the chapel of St. Tenu on the [north.] Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Betone of Spittelfilde, James Flemyng, burgess of Glesgw, Archinbald Letrige, and David Coitis, serjeant.

366. JAMES FLEMYNG AND HIS SPOUSE. 15 June, 1557, 4 p.m.

Sir John Mwn, preceptor of the hospital of St. Nicholas of the city of Glasgow, with consent of James, archbishop of Glasgow, and of Henry Sinclair, dean of the Metropolitan Church, granted to James Flemynge and Helene Cwnyghame, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement containing three chambers and three booths, with close, yard, and pertinents, now in part ruinous, lying t.c., between the lands or tenement of John Bynnyng on the south, the tenement of Sir John Masoune on the north, and the common streets on the west and east. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Gilbert Bairde, Mr. Thomas Archinbalde, with Robert Burne, David Coitis and William Younge, serjeants.

367. CAULDEWELL, DOWNY. 22 June, 1557, 10 a.m.

Allan Wreycht and Elizabeth Reche, spouses, in their necessity, sold to Jonet Cauldewell an annualrent of four merks Scots payable furth of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of Patrick Wreicht on the south, the lands of John Rankinge and q. Patrick Androsoune on the north, the street on the west and the lands of William Smyth and John Glen on the east. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Elizabeth Reche in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Robert Tait, John Arbukile, Thomas Robisoune, baker; Robert Sillirtoune; and Robert Burne, serjeant. The said Jonet bound herself to deliver a letter of reversion for redemption of the said annualrent

on payment of forty merks. On the same day and before the same witnesses, Jonet Cauldwell resigned the said annualrent of four merks in favour of Jonet Downie, to whom the same bailie gave sasine.

WILLIAM HEGART.  
Vol. ii., fol. 53.

368. GEORGE GILMOWRE. 22 June, 1557, 11 a.m.

James Scot, tanner (*allutarius*) and Thomas Scot, his son, for their rights of liferent and fee respectively, sold to George Gilmoure, son of Robert Gilmoure, burgess of Glesgw, an annualrent of 12 s. Scots payable furth of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof, between the lands of the Friars Preachers of Aire on the west, the lands and tenement of John Arbukile on the east, the burn of Malindinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: James Reche, cooper (*vietori*); John Glen, cordiner (*coriario*); Robert Gilmour; and William Younge, serjeant.

369. HALL, WAN. 24 June, 1557, 10 a.m.

John Wan, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, renounced the reversion granted to him by William Hall, burgess of Glasgow, and Katherine Smyth, spouses, concerning the redemption of five rigs or roods of open lands (*terrarum campestrium*) lying in the Pallioun Croft, between the lands of q. Adam Watsoune on the west, the lands of Medowflat on the north, the street on the south and the lands of q. Andrew Summyr on the east, inserted and registered in the book of prothogolls of q. Mr. Robert Lainge, dated 30th March, 1546, containing the sum of £80; with provision that it should be lawful to the said William to possess the said five rigs or roods for the space of two years for the yearly payment of six merks after redemption; and this for the sum of £10 now paid to the said John by the foresaid William over and above the said sum of £80, and also over and above the sum of £20 formerly paid to the said John. Wherefore the said John Wan renounced all claim to the said five rigs; provided nevertheless that it should be lawful to the said John, during his lifetime only, to redeem the foresaid five rigs from the said William and his spouse on payment of the sum of £110 in the Metropolitan church of Glesgw, upon premonition of forty days and delivery of a lease of the foresaid five rigs to the said William for the space of three years after redemption. And the foresaid William bound himself to deliver a reversion to the said John

L 54.

IN HEGAIT.  
fol. 54.

for the foresaid effect. Done in the court of the city of Glasgow. Witnesses: John Hall, James Schelis, Archinbald Blakburne and John Wedrop.

370. M'CULLOCH. 15 July, 1557.

Gavin Ballie, son natural of Alexander Ballie of Carfyn, sold to Patrick Makculloch a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Rattowneraw, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Peter on the east, the lands and tenements of Alisone and Jonet Knox, sisters, on the west, and the street on the north. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: David Lioune, John Fultoune, David Letrig, Andrew Ballie, burgess of Glesgw, David Coitis, and William Younge, serjeants.

371. JAMES HAMMYLTOUNE. 24 July, 1557, 11 a.m.

f. 55. Peter Croych, messinger, attorney and in name of James Hammyltoune, natural son of Mr. William Hammyltoune, rector of Cambuslainge, produced to John Miller in Mylnehwecht, bailie in that part, a charter containing therein precept of sasine whereby John Dunbar of Blanter charged the bailie to give sasine to the said James Hammyltoune, whom failing, to Robert Hammyltoune, natural son of the said Mr. William, of the west half of the granter's dominical lands, commonly called the Mayneis of Blanter, extending to a 20 s. land of old extent, with the half of the tower, fortalice, with yards, orchards, and other pertinents; also the half of the granter's mill of Blanter, with the half of the mill lands and astricted multures of the whole barony of Blanter, lying within the said barony and shire of Lanark; reserving the liferent of the said Mr. William. Precept subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 16 July, 1557, in presence of John Miller in Mylnehwyght, John Fowlar, Hugh Hammyltoune in Blanter, and William Hegait, notary. Sasine given of the lands, tower, &c., by delivery of earth and stone, and of the mill, multures, &c., by delivery of the "thraw crwik" of the said mill.  
f. 56. Witnesses: Thomas Jaksoune in Bernehill, Patrick Miller in Arstoune Mylne, James Thomsoune in Syides, Mr. James Lyndesay, and Mr William Hammyltoune, rector of Cambuslaing.

372. WILLIAM HALL, SON AND HEIR OF WILLIAM HALL. 26 July, 1557.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to William Hall, as heir of q. William Hall, burgess of Glesgw, his father, of a fore tenement, with certain back houses contiguous thereto, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the tenement of Rechard Ros on the

west, the lands of Thomas Bargille and Patrick Patersoune or Schelis on the east, the street on the south, and the lands of the said Thomas on the north. Witnesses: Robert Glesgw, David Howe, Andrew Morsoune, John Haustoun, and David Coitis, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGART.  
Vol. II., fol. 56.

373. MARION SMYTH. *Eodem stante hora.*

William Hall sold to Marion Smyth, spouse of John Chalmyris, the property mentioned in the preceding protocol (No. 372). Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie, in presence of the witnesses therein mentioned.

374. WALTER ROBISOUNE. 4 August, 1557, 10 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Walter Robisoun as heir of q. Thomas Robisoune, his father, of a rood of waste land, extending in breadth to six ells or thereby, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the east side thereof, between the lands sometime of Kenthigern Hawstoune, now of John Hawstoune and David Landes on the north, the burn of Malyndinor on the east, the street on the west, and the lands or tenement of John Law on the south. Witnesses: Robert Younge, William Roger, David Landes, burgess of Glesgw, George Younge, and William Younge, serjeant.

f. 57.

375. DAVID LANDES. 5 August, 1557, 11 a.m.

Walter Robisoune, son and heir of q. Thomas Robisoune, appointed Gavin Graham and Robert Young, his procurators, to renounce and resign in favour of David Landes his fore booth, with the pertinents, extending to six ells in length, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of John Hawstoune on the north, the lands of John Law in Merneis on the south, the built lands of the said Walter on the east, and the street on the west, and that for a certain sum of money paid by Landes. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, bailie, David Lyoune, resider, Andrew . . . burgess of Glesgw.

376. DAVID LANDES. 6 August, 1557, 10 a.m.

Gavin Graham, procurator and in name of Walter Robisoune, son and heir of q. Thomas Robisoune, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of David Landes a fore booth, lying t.c., between the lands of John Hawstoune on the north, the lands of John Law in Merneis on the south, the lands of the said Walter on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyoune, Walter Landes, and David Norvell.

f. 58.

HENRY,  
ol. 54.

377. JOHN HAWSTOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 12 August, 1557, 2 p.m.

John Hawstoune resigned in favour of himself and Agnes Reide, his spouse, a fore booth, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of David Landes on the east and south, and the street on the west; also a yard lying on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malyndinor, between the lands of the vicars of the choir . . . Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: William Roger, John Boyde, Thomas Clydisdail, burgess of Glesgw, Robert Burne and David Coitis, serjeants.

378. MR. JAMES BLAIRE. 2 September, 1557, 10 a.m.

t. 50.

John Bynnyng sold to Mr. James Blaire and Cristina Stryvilinge, his spouse, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. David Hendirsoune on the south, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the north, and the street on the west and east. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: William Arneile, Andrew Norvell, comburgesses of Glesgw, Sir James Cauldeuell, Mr. William Lawder, notary, and David Coitis, serjeant.

379. WILSOUNE—STEWARDE. 15 September, 1557, 2 p.m.

Robert Smyth, burgess of Glesgw, sold to John Wilsoune and Beatrix Stewarde, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the Gallowgait, between the lands of John Herbisoune on the west, the fore tenement now belonging to John Wilsoune, tinsmith (*fabro stanario*) on the south, the lands of the said Robert on the east, and the lands of Henry Burell on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Normond, maltman, William Cauldewell, servitor to the said John, and William Younge, serjeant.

380. ROBERT SMYTH. *Eodem die et hora.*

The said John obliged himself to deliver to the said Robert a letter of reversion concerning the redemption of the said tenement on payment of £120 and the expenses of repair thereof incurred by the said John and his heirs in the interval.

381. ANDREW PACOK. *Eodem die et hora.* 3 p.m.

t. 60.

William Lowthyane and Marion Bell, spouses, granted in feu farm to Andrew Pacok and Cristina Mertyne, his spouse, and l.l., the back part of

a tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south, the lands of Archinbald Blakburne on the north, the lands of Robert Smyth on the east and the street on the west, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate; for payment (in addition to a price not named) of an annualrent of 6 s. 8 d. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Stark, . . . Spang, burgess; Gavin Grahame; and William Younge, serjeant.

WILLIAM HESAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 60.

382. WILLIAM HWYDE. 27 September, 1557, 10 a.m.

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine, *propriis manibus*, to William Hwyde of the 10 s. land of the town of Jaktoune (*ville de Jaktoune*) occupied by the latter, lying within the lordship of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Done on the ground of the lands. Witnesses: David Johnestoune, residing in Lowrenstoune, Robert Eglyntoune, there, Kenthigern Colquhoune, servitor to the said John, John Craige and William Craige in Jaktoune.

383. JOHN BROWNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to John Browne of the 5 s. land of old extent of the town of Jaktoune, occupied by the latter and others in his name, lying within the lordship of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 382.

384. PATRICK WYLE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Patrick Wile of 12 s. 6 d. land of old extent of the town of Jaktoune occupied by the latter, lying within the lordship of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 382.

385. WILLIAM CRAIG AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to William Craige and Jonet Mwre or Miller, his spouse, and l.l., of the 25 s. land of old extent (occupied by the said William Craig) of the town of Jaktoune, lying within the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 382, except that "John Browne" is substituted for "William Craige."

f. 61.

386. WILLIAM CRAIGE AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to William Craige and Jonet Mwre or Miller, his spouse, and l.l., of the 33 s. and 6 d.



WILLIAM HEGART.  
ol. ii., fol. 61.

land of old extent of the town of Jaktoune occupied by William Craige, lying in the west end of the said town and in the barony of Kilbryide in the shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 382.

387. THOMAS CLERK AND HIS SON. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine to Thomas Clerk in liferent and to his son Thomas in fee of the 16 s. 8 d. land of old extent of the town of Jaktoune, occupied by the father, lying in the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 386.

388. JOHN DYKIS. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to John Dykis of the 16 s. 8 d. land of old extent of the town of Jaktoun, occupied by the latter, lying in the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 386.

389. THOMAS DYIKIS. *Eodem die et hora.*

f. 62. John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Thomas Dyikis of the 10 s. land of old extent of the town of Jaktoune, occupied by the latter, lying within the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 386.

390. KENTIGERN BLAKUODE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Kenthigern Blakuode of the 17 s. 6 d. land of old extent of the town of Jaktoune, occupied by the latter, lying in the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 386.

391. GAVIN CWMYNGE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Gavin Cwmynge of the 30 d. land of old extent of the town of Jaktoune, occupied by the latter, lying in the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 386.

392. ANDREW CRAIGE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Andrew Craige in liferent, and Archinbald Craige, his son, in fee, of the 5 s. land of old extent of the east quarter of the town of Jaktoune, occupied by

the said Andrew Craig, lying in the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 386.

WILLIAM HEGART.  
Vol. II., fol. 62.

393. PATRICK SCHELIS. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode, lord of the town of Jaktoune, gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Patrick Schelis of the 5 s. land of old extent of the town of Jaktoune occupied by the latter, lying in the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 386.

394. JOHN MYCHELL. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to John Mychell of the 16 s. 8 d. land of old extent of the town of Jaktoune, occupied by the latter, lying within the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 386.

f. 63.

395. ANDREW CRAIGE AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Andrew Craige and . . . Maxuell, his spouse, and l.l., of the 5 s. land of the town of Jaktoune occupied by them, lying in the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark. Same witnesses as in No. 386.

396. MARION SMYTH OR CHALMYRIS. 12 October, 1557, 11 a.m.

Mathew Heriot, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Marion Smyth, spouse of John Chalmyris, an annualrent of 6 s. Scots payable furth of a tenement of q. William Hall, carrier (*vectoris*), lying t.c., in the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of Thomas Bargillie, now of Patrick Patersoune, *alias* "the gudeman," on the east and the lands of Richard Ros on the west. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Neilsoune, baker, Robert Browne, David Coitis and Robert Burne, serjeants.

397. WILLIAM ARNEILL. 13 October, 1557, 2 p.m.

f. 64.

Ninian Galbrayth, with consent of Margaret Quhite, his spouse, in consideration of the price of £8, sold to William Arneile an annualrent of 16 s. furth of a tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street which leads from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, between the lands of William Rowat on the north and the lands of Elizabetht Barr on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie,

WILLIAM HIGGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 61.

Ninian had power to redeem the annualrent by four payments of 40 s. each. Witnesses: Alexander Pettigrew, Malcolm Dwne, John Thomsoune, tailor, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

398. HAMMYLTOUNE. 20 October, 1557, 3 p.m.

William Gilmour, attorney, and in name of . . . Hammyltoune, son of Andrew Hammyltoune of Coychtnok, produced a charter of Robert Hammyltoune of Briggis, containing therein a precept charging Thomas Coichtrane, bailie in that part, to give sasine to the said . . . Hammyltoune of lands of . . . (not named), lying in the barony of Renfrew and shire thereof. Charter and precept subscribed and sealed at Linlithgow, 1st October, 1557, in presence of Charles Drummonde, William Hammyltoune, tutor of Colmeskeyth, and Edward Wilsoune. Sasine given on the ground. Witnesses: James Dalgleis, William Younge, Thomas Wonplay, and Robert Forthik.

t. 66. 399. BURELL. 20 October, 1557.

Henry Burell, for the love and favour he bore to George Burell, his eldest son, and in recognition of filial service rendered and to be rendered by his said son to him in his craft of a saddler and bridle maker (*artificio sellarum ac frenorum conficiendorum*), resigned in his favour a tenement of land, with yard and pits (*foraminibus*) commonly called *lymehollis* and *barkhollis*, and the pertinents, lying t.c., beyond (*extra*) the burn of Malyndinor, in the street leading to the little church of St. Kentigern, between the lands of q. John Bell on the east, the burn of Malyndinor on the west, the street on the north and other lands on the south; reserving the liferent of the granter. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: Peter Craik, messinger; Archinbald Herbisoune, George Burell, brother of the said Henry and Gavin Grahame.

400. ANDREW CWNYPGHAME. 21 October, 1557, between 10 and 12 a.m.

Andrew Holme, attorney, and in name of Andrew Cwnyghame, son of lord Alexander earl of Glencarne, produced a charter by the said earl to the said Andrew Cwnyghame and his heirs male, whom failing, to James Cwnyghame, his brother, and his heirs male, whom failing, to the earl's own heirs, of the mill of Dowchtall, with mill lands, astricted multures, sequels, services, and other dues pertaining to the said mill; also of the 10 s. land of old extent of Horsecraigis, of the 22 s. land of the same extent of Myddilippenny, of the 22 s. land of Wrais, of the 30 s. land of old extent

of Westirsyde, of the one merk land called the Crwycht of the same extent, of the 22 s. land of old extent of Eistersyde, otherwise Cowperstoune, of the two merk land of Brige ende, of the 15 s. land of Laidtoun also of old extent, of the 32 s. land of Myltoun of old extent, of the 10 s. land of Newtounewode, also of old extent, all lying in the barony of Dowchtall and shire of Renfrew: Reserving the liferent of the lands to the earl and the terce to Joanna Cwnyghame, his spouse. The charter contained a precept charging master Adam Wallace, bailie in that part, to give sasine in terms thereof. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 1st October, 1557, in presence of Hugh Cwnyghame of Watterstoune, Mr. Adame Wallece, burgess of Glesgw, William Cwnyghame of Aikinbar, Umfred Cwnyghame his son, and William Hegait, notary. Sasine given to Andrew Cwnyghame on the ground of the mill, by delivery of the thrawcrwik, and on the ground of the several lands, by delivery of earth and stone. Witnesses: Sir Robert Maxuell, vicar pensioner of Kilmacolme, Allan Lyndesay in Laidtoun, and Robert Reche in Mylnetoun.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 65.

f. 66.

401. ANDREW DUNLOP AND HIS SPOUSE. 8 November, 1557, 11 a.m.

Andrew Dunlop in Newtoun sold to Andrew Dunlop and Cristina Coitis, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of Thomas Androsoun on the north, the lands of Robert Glesgw on the south, and the lands of John Glesgw on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Cuthbert, Andrew Morsoun, Adam Hall, John Beychtat, William Younge; and Andrew Coitis, serjeant.

f. 67.

402. BARGILLIE. 22 November, 1557, 10 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to John Bargilly, as heir of q. Thomas Bargillye, citizen of Glasgow, his father, in a piece of back tenement, lying on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of Andrew Morsoun on the north, the lands of Patrick Patersoun, otherwise Schelis, on the south, the lands of John Glesgw on the east, and the lands of the foresaid Andrew Morsoun on the west. Thereafter John Bargilly sold the property to James Schelis, mason, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: Robert Dokanlie, Adam Hall, Andrew Coitis; and William Younge, serjeant.

403. ANDREW DUNLOP. 26 November, 1557.

Jonet Mader, spouse of Andrew Dunlop in Newtoun, appeared in presence of Mr. John Hall, bailie, and in absence of her husband, judicially

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 87.

renounced her conjunct infeftment and liferent of a tenement of land, lying t.c., between the lands of Thomas Androsoune on the north, the lands of Robert Glesgw on the south, and the lands of John Glesgw on the west; and declared that Andrew Dunlop, burgess of Glesgw, should have liberty to enjoy said tenement purchased by him from the said Andrew Dunlop in Newtoun; and she gave her bodily oath that she was not compelled to that effect. Witnesses: John Androsoune, son of Patrick Androsoune, John Androsoune in Tronegait, John Arbukle, James Reche.

f. 68. 404. JOHN ANDROSOUNE. *Eodem die.* 12 m.

Robert Arthwire, son and heir of q. David Arthwire, sold to John Androsoune, son of Patrick Androsoune, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying in the vennel (*vinella*) commonly called *the Freir Wynde*, between the lands of the Friars Preachers on the east and north, and the lands of William Naper, *alias* Cutler, on the west. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, Nicholas Jaksoune in Renfrew, David Landes, and William Younge.

405. VICARS OF THE CHOIR OF GLASGOW. 12 December, 1557, 3 p.m.

Sir Robert Hall, vicar of the choir of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, in consideration of a price paid by Mr. John Lainge, rector of Lus (and at his request, he having bestowed the annualrent after mentioned in pure and perpetual alms), resigned in favour of the vicars of the choir an annualrent of 17 s. out of an annualrent of 24 s., payable furth of a tenement of John Pattersoune, tanner (*allutarii*), lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of q. Thomas Allasoune on the east, the lands or kiln of Robert Gilmoure on the north, and the lands of John Chalmyris and Rechard Ros on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie, to Sir Bartholomew Symsonne, pronotary, for behoof of the vicars of the choir and their successors. Witnesses: Sir John Skeocht, Mathew Sprewile, Mathew Adamsoune, servitor to the said Mr. John Lainge, David Landes, and William Young, serjeant.

f. 69. 406. JOHN CHALMYRIS. 16 December, 1557, 10 a.m.

Marion Smyth, in absence of her husband on his own affairs, bought a fore tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of Rechard Ros on the west, and the lands of Patrick Pattersoune or Schelis on the east, and that from William Hall, son and heir of q. William Hall, carrier, and the said Marion,

willing that her husband should not be defrauded of his heritable right of the foresaid tenement, resigned the same in favour of her husband, John Chalmyris and herself, and l.l. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Wilie, James Schelis, Patrick Patersoune, comburgess of Glesgw, George Younge, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

WILLIAM HERRATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 69.

407. JOHN CHALMYRIS AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

James Schelis, mason, sold to John Chalmyris and Marion Smyth, his spouse, certain portions of a back tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of Patrick Schelis on the south, the lands of Andrew Morsoune on the north, the lands of John Glesgw on the east, and the lands of the said Andrew Morsoune on the west; and also in another piece of back land of the foresaid tenement, with a portion of the yard adjacent thereto, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate, lying between the lands of the said Andrew on the south, the lands of Mychael Lyndesay on the north, the lands of the said Andrew on the east, and the lands of Rechar Ros on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 406.

408. JOHN CHALMYRIS, SON OF JOHN CHALMYRIS. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Chalmyris and Marion Smyth, spouses, resigned in favour of John Chalmyris, their son and apparent heir, the properties mentioned in the preceding protocol No. 407, reserving their own liferent. Same witnesses. f. 70.

409. MARION CHALMYRIS, DAUGHTER OF JOHN CHALMYRIS. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Chalmyris and Marion Smyth, spouses, resigned in favour of Marion Chalmyris, their daughter (and failing her and heirs of her body, to Agnes Chalmyris, her sister) a booth of a fore tenement with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Brigegatt, and leading to the bridge of Clyde; between the lands of the community of Glasgow on the west and east and the street on the south and north; a piece of back tenement lying in the said street on the north side thereof, between the lands of John Patersoune on the east, the lands of James Gibsoun on the west, the lands of Rechar Ros on the north and the street on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: James Schelis, David Wilie, George Gilmour, Robert Bwrne and William Younge, serjeants.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 70.

410. AGNES CHALMYRIS, DAUGHTER OF JOHN CHALMYRIS. *Eodem die et hora.*

f. 71.

John Chalmyris and Marion Smyth, spouses, resigned in favour of Agnes Chalmyris, their daughter (and failing her and heirs of her body, to Marion Chalmyris, her sister), a house, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between a vennel on the north, the gavel of houses and the lands of Marion Chalmyris on the south and common lands on the west and east. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 409.

411. MR. JOHN STEVINSOUNE. 3 January, 1557-8, 2 p.m.

John Armour, son and heir of q. Patrick Armour, sold to Mr. John Stevynsoun, precentor of the Metropolitan Church, and his heirs, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., outwith the North Port, in the street leading to the church of St. Roche, on the west side thereof, between the tenement of Robert Letrige on the north, the street on the east, the lands of William Donaldsone on the west and the street on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie, to Sir John Mason, vicar of the choir of the great Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, as attorney in name of the said Mr. John Stevynsoun. Witnesses: William Hall, burgess of Glesgw; Thomas Hall and Patrick Hall in Renfrew; James Mekile, gardener (*viridario*), and David Younge.

412. JOHN POLLOK. 14 January, 1557-8.

f. 72.

John Pollok, citizen of Glasgow, produced a precept of sasine of Andrew Leiche, prior of the Friars Preachers of Aire and convent thereof, with consent of the chapter, conform to a charter, whereby he granted in feu farm to John Pollok, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Quhite, his spouse, and l.l., a land or tenement, lying t.c., in the West Wynd, *ly Brigegait*, on the south side thereof, between the land or tenement of q. John Hegait on the west, the tenement of James Scot on the east, the burn of Malyndinor on the south and the street on the north. Precept subscribed, and sealed with the common seal, at the monastery of Aire, 3 January, 1556-7. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Arbukile, George Yownge, Robert Ywlie, Andrew Yownge, and David Coitis.

413. FRIARS PREACHERS OF AIRE. 14 January, 1557-8.

John Pollok, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Quhite, spouses, resigned in favour of Andrew Leiche, prior of the place of Friars Preachers and

convent of Aire, an annualrent of 40 s. Scots, payable furth of a tenement of land with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde; between the lands of James Scot on the east and the lands of q. John Hegait on the west; which tenement, with yard and pertinents, were granted to the said John by the said prior and convent of the Friars Preachers of Aire for the said yearly payment of 40 s. Moreover, the said spouses for more sure payment and in warrandice of the annualrent resigned in favour of the prior and convent an annualrent of 40 s., payable furth of a tenement of the said John Pollok, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the tenement of q. Patrick Miller on the south, the tenement of q. Gilbert Auldecorne on the north, the burn of Malyndinor on the east and the street on the west. Witnesses: John Arbukile, George Younge, Robert Yule, and David Coitis.

WILLIAM HEGATT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 72.

414. THOMAS LEINZEIS. 26 January, 1557-8.

Robert Hammyltoune and Cristina Ballie, spouses, sold to Thomas Leinzeis and Marion Sym, his spouse, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the church called *Litell Sanct Mungowis Kirk* beyond the burn of Malindinor, between the lands of Gavin Browne on the west; the lands of Alexander Wilkinge on the east, the street on the south and the burn of Malindinor on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Forthick, John Androsoune, Archinbald Herbisoune, John Pattersoune, David Norvell; and Robert Burne, sergeant.

f. 73.

415. JAMES RECHE. 5 February, 1557-8.

Thomas Neilsoune, baker, and Agnes Younge, his spouse, sold to James Reche and Elizabeth Androsoune, his spouse, a piece of yard, lying t.c., at the back of the tenement of said Thomas and of John Glen, extending from the burn of Malindinor on the east and the pit (*puteum*) called the *barkhoile* of John Glen on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Morsoune, Mathew Hervy, John Hawstoune, William Yownge, Andrew Coitis and Robert Burne, serjeants. Thereafter, Agnes Young, in presence of the notary and witnesses, and in absence of her husband, gave her bodily oath that she was not compelled to the sale through force or fear of her husband.

416. ANDRO SUMMYR IN BLANTER. 9 February, 1557-8.

Adam Summyr, brother and heir of q. Bartholomew Summyr, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Andrew Summyr, residing in Blanter, a rig of land,

f. 74.



WILLIAM HERBISAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 74.

with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the croft commonly called *Sanct Tenwis Croft*, between the lands of John Widrof on the west, the lands of John Johnestoune on the east, the Green on the south, and the lands of James Will on the north. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: David Landes, James Dalgles, James Mwdy, burgess of Glesgw; James Yule in Blanter Ferme; and Andrew Coitis, serjeant.

417. JAMES BOYDE. 11 February, 1557-8.

"David Hogisyaird renunceit and dischargeit for hym, his airis and assignayis, the reversioun maid be James Boyde of Sillirhill to him and his airis, upone the redemption of the tenement now occupyit be the said David, annalyeit be him to the said James upone the sowme of ane hundreth merkis, lyand betuex the landis of unquhill James Gibsoune, upone the est and the land of (*blank*) upone the west; and acceptit and twik hym to the reversioun contenand the sowme of sex scoir markis money now laillie grantit, be resoun the saidis James hes actuallie payit of new to the saidis David twenty pundis mair nor is contenit in the first and principall reversioun." Witnesses: Andrew Hammyltoune of Coychnok, provost; Mr. John Hall, George Herbisoune, bailie; and David Lyndesay of Kittoksyde.

418. KATHARINE POLLOK. 16 February, 1557-8, 10 a.m.

John Pollok, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of Katharine Pollok, his daughter, an annualrent of 20 s., payable furth of his tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the South Port, between the tenement of q. Gilbert Auldecorne on the north, the lands or tenement of q. Patrick Miller on the south, the burn of Malindinor on the east and the street on the west, and that till the said Katherine be paid the sum of £20. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: George Herbisoune, bailie; Archinbald Lyoune, William Wat; and William Younge, serjeant.

419. ALISON POLLOK. *Eodem die et hora.*

t. 75. John Pollok resigned in favour of Alison Pollok, his daughter, an annualrent of 20 s. payable furth of the tenement mentioned in No. 418, and that till she be paid the sum of £20. Same bailie and witnesses.

420. JONET POLLOK. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Pollok resigned in favour of Jonet Pollok, his daughter, an annualrent of 20 s. payable furth of the tenement mentioned in No. 418, and that till she be paid the sum of £20. Same bailie and witnesses.

421. JOHN ROGER, SON OF WILLIAM ROGER. 17 February, 1557-8, 11 a.m.

WILLIAM HEGATT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 75.

William Roger, burgess of Glesgw, and Alisone Watsone, spouses, resigned in favour of (1) John Roger, their son, an annualrent of 40 s. payable furth of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of William Hall on the south, the lands and tenement of Andrew Mwre and (*blank*) Lok on the north, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west and the street on the east, and that until he be paid the sum of 40 merks; (2) William Roger, their son, an annualrent of 40 s. payable furth of the north booth of a fore tenement, and that until he be paid the sum of 40 merks; (3) Jonet Roger an annualrent of 40 s. payable furth of the booth next the north booth of the said tenement, and that till she should be paid the sum of 40 merks; (4) Katherine Roger an annualrent of 40 s. furth of the third booth of the said tenement and that till she should be paid the sum of 40 merks; and (5) Margaret Roger an annualrent of 40 s. furth of the fourth booth of the said tenement, and that till she should be paid the sum of 40 merks. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Rob, John Hawstoune, John Snodgers, and Thomas Bogile. Alisone Watsoune judicially ratified the resignation.

t. 76.

422. VICARS OF THE CHOIR OF GLASGOW. 26 February, 1557-8, 2 p.m.

William Androsoune, procurator and in name of Sir John Mwn, master of the hospital of St. Nicholas, resigned in favour of Sir David Androsoune, vicar of the choir of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, and on the part of the several vicars of the said choir and their successors (1) an annualrent (the amount not stated), payable furth of the tenement of Cuthbert Pawtoun, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands or tenement of Robert Steile on the west, the lands or tenements of Robert Gilmowre on the east; (2) an annualrent of 24 s. payable furth of a tenement of Andrew Strwtheris, lying t.c., between the lands of q. William Lainge on the north, the lands of Mathew Heriot on the south, the lands of Langeroft on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Landes, George Robisoune, Robert Burne, David Norvell, John Wedrop, and Thomas Norvell.

423. ROBERT ARTHWIRE. 27 February, 1557-8, 10 a.m.

John Androsoune, son and heir of q. Patrick Androsoune, resigned in favour of Robert Arthwire a tenement of land, lying t.c., in the wynd commonly

t. 77.

WILLIAM HERRAIT.  
ol. II., fol. 77.

called *the Blakfreir Wynde*, between the lands of the chaplainry of the Holy Virgin of Cadder on the north, the lands of the Friars Preachers on the east, and the lands of William Cutler on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: William Smyth, smith (*fabro*), William Cutler and Thomas Mwre.

424. WALTER RANK AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die.* 2 p.m.

Robert Arthwire, son and heir of q. David Arthwire, for the price of 26 merks, sold to Walter Rank and Jonet Rillict, his spouse, and l.l., the tenement of land mentioned in No. 423. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: William Smyth, smith, William Cutler, and Thomas Mwre.

425. WALTER RANK AND HIS SPOUSE. 16 March, 1557-8.

Robert Arthwire renounced the reversion formerly granted by Walter Rank and Jonet Rillict, his spouse, concerning the redemption of his tenement lying in the wynd of the Friars Preachers, containing therein the sum of 26 merks, and accepted a reversion containing therein the sum of 36 merks, and the said Jonet, for herself and in name of her husband, delivered to the said Robert the sum of ten merks in addition to 26 merks formerly paid, of which the said Robert discharged the said Jonet. Witnesses: John Wreycht, David Landes, and John Roger.

426. WILLIAM HOWSTOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 19 March, 1557-8, 10 a.m.

Marion Gibbsoun, daughter, and one of the heirs of James Gibbsoun, resigned in favour of William Howstoun, her husband, and herself, and l.l., the half of a back tenement of land of q. James Gibbsoun, lying t.c., between the lands and tenement of Archinbald Homyle, citizen of Glasgow, on the south, the burn of Mylindinor on the east, and the other half of the said tenement on the north, and the fore tenement, with a portion of the back tenement next to the said fore tenement, on the west; with yard and pertinents, "viz., the sowtht half of the clois to the burne of Malindinor, reservand the litill pece to the foirehows usit and wont." Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyoun, Thomas Spange, James Reche, David Coitis, William Yowng.

427. WILLIAM SMYTH. 30 March, 1558, 3 p.m.

i. 78.

Andrew Stevynis and Katherine Pincartoun, his spouse, for the price of £20, sold to William Smyth, smith, a fore booth, with the pertinents,

lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the booth of David Lainge and the common entry on the north and another booth of the said Andrew on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Judicially ratified by the wife in absence of her husband. Witnesses: David Norvell, Bartholomew Lawte, David Yownge, Andrew Craig in Jaktoune.

WILLIAM HESBAY.  
Vol. II., fol. 78.

428. ROBERT YOWNGE. 5 April, 1558, 10 a.m.

Thomas Cliddisdaile sold to Robert Yownge an annualrent of 30 s. payable furth of a tenement of Thomas Neilsoune, lying t.c., between the lands of Mychael Lyndesay on the south, the tenement of q. Mr. John Sprewile on the north, the Malyndinor on the east and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Landes, James Reche, David Wilie; and William Younge, serjeant.

429. DAVID LANDES. *Eodem die et hora.*

David Yownge, procurator, and in name of Walter Robisoune, son and heir of q. Thomas Robisoune, burgess of Glesgw, resigned in favour of David Landes and Margaret Baxter, his spouse, and l.l., a piece of yard, lying t.c., lying behind the back houses of the said Walter, between the lands or other portion of the said yard of David Landis on the north, the lands of Law on the south, the burn of Malyndinor on the east, and the foresaid back house of the said Walter on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Wylie, Robert Yowinge, James Reche, Adam Hall.

430. WALTER ROBISONE AND HIS SPOUSE. 6 April, 1558.

Walter Robisoune, son of q. Thomas Robisoune, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Ethelin Kirklande, his spouse, and l.l., a piece of back tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of David Landes on the west, east and north, and the lands of (blank) Law on the south. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. James Hammyltoun, William Heriot, John Hawstoune, David Coitis and Robert Burne, serjeants.

f. 79.

431. JOHN STARK AND HIS SPOUSE. 9 April, 1558.

Robert Browne sold to John Stark and Marion Summyr, his spouse, and l.l., a piece of waste barn, lying t.c., on that side (*citra*) the burn of

WILLIAM HERBERT.  
Vol. II., fol. 79.

Malindinor, at Powdrait, between the barn of Mr. David Wilsone on the east, the kiln of John Bairle and the piece of common land extending to the well commonly called *Sanct Mungowis Spoutis* on the north, a vennel leading to the said well on the east and the street on the south. Paying yearly therefor to John Gibsoun, burghess of Dumbartane, 13 s. 4 d. of annual rent. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Spang, David Norvell, William Younge and David Coitis, serjeants.

432. ARCHINBALD BLACKBURNE. 9 April, 1558, 3 p.m.

Adam Summyr, brother and heir of q. Bartholomew Summyr, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Archinbald Blackburne a rig of open land (*terre campestris*) in the croft commonly called *the Kynclayth*, between the lands of Archinbald Blackburne on the east, the lands of the vicars of the choir on the west, *ly Peitbog* on the south, and the lands called *the Mylnedame* on the north. Sasine given by George Herbisoun, bailie. Witnesses: John Scot in Dalmernok, David Coitis and William Younge, serjeants.

f. 80. 433. WILLIAM EGLYNTOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 26 April, 1558, 9 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Martin Forsyde, heir of q. Robert Forsyde, his father, of a tenement of land, lying t.c., between the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the east side thereof, between the common vennel leading to the burn of Malindinor on the south, the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symson, chaplain, on the north, and the lands of Sir Martin Reid on the east. Witnesses: Robert Mwre, John Tailycour, James Rob, James Androsoun, Archinbald Pollok, and William Younge, serjeant.

434. WILLIAM EGLYNTOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 26 April, 1558, 10 a.m.

Martin Forsyde, with consent of Sir J. Hammyltoun, priest, and Mr. David Wilsoun, burghess, his curators, granted in feu farm to William Eglyntoun and Katherine Mwnghmry, his spouse, and l.l., a waste back tenement, now unbuilt, lying t.c., between the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symson, chaplain, on the north, the common vennel on the south, the lands and fore tenement of the said Martin on the west, and *ly Corshours* of the said Martin on the east; with free ingress and egress by the foregate, and reserving the lights at the back of the fore tenement; and this for certain sums of money paid in advance by the said spouses to the said Martin, and Katherine Armour, his mother, and John Greenheid, her husband;

paying yearly, the said William Eglyntoune and spouse, to the said Martin and heirs, four merks in name of annualrent or feu farm; reserving to the said Katherine Armour the said annualrent during her lifetime. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Mwre, John Tailyeour, James Rob, James Androsoune, Archinbald Pollok, and William Young, serjeant.

WILLIAM HIBOATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 80.

435. ANDREW BALLIE. 4 May, 1558, 3 p.m.

David Lyoun resigned in favour of Andrew Ballie an acre of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading to the church of St. Tenu, between the common vennel or passage commonly called *the Commounne Loyne* on the east, the lands of John Wan on the west, the lands of Medowflat on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Blair, merchant, and David Norvell. Reversion to be made for redemption of the said acre of land by the said Andrew to the said David containing the sum of 5 s.

f. 81.

436. THOMAS STEVINSOUNE. 6 May, 1558, between 10 and 11 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Thomas Stevinsoune, son and heir of q. Thomas Stevinsoune, merchant, of (1) a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of Sir Peter Law on the south, the lands of William Wat on the north, the lands of the Collegiate Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the west, and the street on the east. (2) A half acre of land lying in the croft of Brumelaw, between the lands occupied by David Lyndesay on the west and south, and the burn called Glasgw burn on the east. (3) An annualrent of 29 s. payable furth of a tenement of land of Sir James Cauldewell, chaplain, lying in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of q. Robert Gilmoure on the east, and the lands of (*blank*) Steile on the west. (4) An annualrent of 10 s., furth of another tenement adjoining, between the lands of James Mayne on the west, and the tenement of the said Sir James on the east. (5) An annualrent of 26 s. 8 d., furth of a tenement belonging to (*blank*) Sprewile, lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of Thomas Robisoune on the east, and the lands of q. John Mayne on the west. (6) An acre of land in Brumelaw, between the lands of the Friars Preachers on the east, and the lands of Sir Martin Reid on the west. Witnesses: William Wat, David Norvell, William Younge, Robert Burne, and John Androsoune.

HINDAFT.  
ol. 81.

437. HUGH BLAIRE. 17 May, 1558.

Adam Hall and Jonet Sprewile, spouses, sold to Hugh Blaire and . . . Johnstoune, his spouse, and l.l., a back house, lying t.c., between the lands of q. John Robisoune on the west and east, the lands of John Glen on the south, and the lands of q. Thomas Lymburnear on the north; with a piece of yard lying next the burn of Malyndinor, belonging to the said back houses, reserving a passage to the burn. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Blair, David Landes, David Watsoune and William Younge, Further the said Adam bound his fore tenement in warrandice of the back houses and yard from all annualrents. Judicially ratified by the said Jonet Sprewile in absence of her husband.

f. 82.

438. THOMAS MAIRJORYBANKIS. 23 May, 1558, 4 p.m.

Robert Man, attorney and in name of Thomas Mairjorybankis, nephew and heir of q. Mr. Thomas Mairjorybankis of Ratho, produced a precept of *clare constat*, whereby Marion Seytoun lady Mwnngwmry, conjunct lady fiar of the lands and barony of Eglissem, and lady superior of the lands underwritten, with consent of Hugh, earl of Eglyntoune, her son, and his curators, charged Robert Mwncreif, bailie in that part, to give sasine to Thomas Mairjorybankis, as heir of Mr. Thomas Mairjorybankis of Ratho, his grandfather, of the lands of Mekile Bennen, sometime occupied by Robert Strange and John Watsoune; of the lands of Mekile Loichteraige, sometime occupied by Alexander Younge, three quarter or quarter parts of the lands of Northt Mwrehows, sometime occupied by Robert Armowrer and John Armowrer; with their sundry pertinents, lying within the lordship of Eglissem and shire of Renfrew. Precept subscribed and sealed at Edinburgh, 21 May, 1558, in presence of Mr. David M'Gile, William Mwre and Robert Mwnngwmry. Sasine given at the principal messuage of the lands called the Meikle Bennen. Witnesses: Archinbald Lyndesay in Schelis of Kilbryide, and George Watsoune.

f. 83.

439. SIR JOHN MAXUELL, CHAPLAIN. 27 May, 1558, 3 p.m.

David Wylie, burgess of Glesgw, resigned in favour of Sir John Maxuell, during his lifetime, an annualrent of 30 s. payable furth of a tenement of William Naper, *alias* Cutler, lying t.c., in the wynd commonly called *the Freir Wynde*, between the lands of q. Rechard Allane on the west, the lands of q. David Arthwire on the east and the lands of John Buntene on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Robert

Smyth, smith, William Burell, saddler (*sellario*), and Robert Burne, serjeant. At the same time Jonet Huchesoune, spouse of the said David, consented to the resignation and made oath that she would not dispute the same.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 83.

440. ELIZABETH BANNATYNE OR NEILSOUNE. 2 June, 1558, 3 p.m.

Symon Neilsoune, burgess of Glesgw, resigned in favour of Elizabeth Bannatyne, for her liferent use, a kiln, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of Thomas Wattirstoune on the east, the lands or yard of the chaplainry of St. Tenu on the west, the street on the south, and the lands of Henry Burell on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, John Kinge, Archinbald Wilsoune, son of Mr. David Wilsoune.

441. GEORGE MWNGWMRY. 13 June, 1558, 10 a.m.

John Mwngwmry of Hesilheide resigned in favour of his son, George Mwngwmry, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of q. Archinbald Mwre on the north, the lands of Mr. John Lainge on the south and west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Reserving the liferent of the said John. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Mwngwmry, Mr. James Blair, David Landes, Malcolm Done, and William Yownge, serjeant.

t. 84.

442. GEORGE GILMOWRE AND HIS SPOUSE. 18 June, 1558, 4 p.m.

George Gilmowre, son of Robert Gilmowre, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Mergaret Mychell, his spouse, (1) a kiln, with the pertinents, with a small house adjacent thereto, lying t.c., between the lands of William Schaikechaw on the north, the lands of John Patersoune on the south, the lands of William Hegait on the east and the common close on the west; (2) an annualrent of 32 s. furth of the tenement of James Scot, lying t.c., between the lands of John Pollok on the west, the lands of q. John Wedrop on the east, and the burn of Malindinor on the south; (3) an annualrent of 50 s. furth of the tenement of Andrew Craig, lying t.c., between the lands of q. John Rankinge on the north, the lands of William Wat on the south, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west and the street on the east; reserving nevertheless the liferent of the said kiln and annualrents to Robert Gilmour



WILLIAM HENRIOTT.  
Vol. II., fol. 84.

and (*blank*) Wilsone. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Blakuode, Mathew Sprewile, John Tailyeour, David Norvell, Robert Burne, and William Young, serjeant.

443. JONET FREBARNE. *Eodem die.* 4 p.m.

John Frebarne resigned in favour of Jonet Frebarne, his daughter, his tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading to the Market Cross from the Metropolitan Church, between the lands of Henry Burell on the north, the lands of Sir Andrew Walker, chaplain, on the south, the lands of the said Henry on the west and the street on the east. Reserving the liferent of the said John. Sasine given by George Herbisoone, bailie. Witnesses: Sir Andrew Walkar, John Watsoune, priests; John Walkar, and Robert Bwrne, serjeant.

444. PETER LYMEBURNAR. 23 June, 1558, 9 a.m.

t. 85. Sir David Androsoune, chaplain, resigned in favour of Peter Lymeburnear the back tenement of q. Thomas Lymeburnear, lying between the lands of Mr. David Gibsoune, rector of Aire, on the north, and the lands of q. Mr. John Sprewile on the south; which tenement, formerly imploded by the said Peter, he redeemed from the said Sir David. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: William Lyndesay, David Landes, James Braiduode, and John Wylie, servitor.

445. DAVID WATT. 1 July, 1558.

James Wat and Meredith Hendirsoune, his spouse, resigned in favour of David Wat, their son and heir, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Sir Gilbert Bynninge on the north, the lands of q. Patrick Miller on the south and the street on the west and east. Sasine given by George Herbisoone, bailie. Witnesses: David Wilie, David Norvell, Peter Downy, David Coitis, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

446. PATRICK HAMMYLTOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 6 July, 1558, 7 a.m.

Patrick Hammyltoune of Bogside produced a charter granted by James Maxuell of Dernegavell to him and Joan Boyde, his spouse, and l.l., concerning the sale of the 20 s. land of old extent of Dwnnerbuk, occupied by William Johnnestoune, lying in the earldom of Levenax and shire of Dunbartane. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glesgw on 5 July, 1558, in presence of William Flemyng of Barroychtane, Stephen Riddell, David

Yownge, and William Hegait, notary. John Mathy, bailie in that part named in the precept, gave sasine to Patrick Hammyltoun personally present and to John Brissoun, attorney for Joan Boyde, his spouse, in the principal house of the said lands. Witnesses: Stephen Riddell, junior, David Corsat, John Corsat, his son, John Donald and William Johnestoun in Awchtintweirlie.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 85.

f. 86.

447. JOHN BLAIRE, MERCHANT. 15 July, 1558, 9 a.m.

Mathew Wilsoun, son and heir of q. Archinbald Wilsoun, granted in feu farm to John Blair, merchant, a waste barn, with two cut rigs of land lying contiguous, commonly called *ly cut rwidis*, lying in *lye Deynesyde*, between the lands of William Donaldsoun on the west, the lands of David Coitis on the east, the lands of Provandesyde on the north and the street on the south. Paying therefor 20 s. of yearly feuduty and also an annualrent of 6 s. 8 d. to the vicars of the choir. Sasine given by William Leichtbody, bailie of the subdeanery. Witnesses: John Strwtheris, tailor, Oswald Morsoun, George Rwithtven or Barbour, James Tod, and Adam Knox, serjeant.

448. PATRICK HAMMYLTOUNE OF BOGSYDE. 26 July, 1558.

"The quhilk day, in presens of me noter and witnes wnderwrittyn, personallie comperit James Maxwell of Darnegavell, and renunceit, dischargait, and ovirgaif all reycht, entres, clame of reycht, titill, propertie, and possesioun, als weile petitour as possessour, quhilk he had or mycht [haif] in and to ane pece lande of Dwnnerbuk and Awchtintweirlie, lyand in the erledome of Levenax and sherefdome of Dwnbartane, quhilk he hes wrangeuslie withaldein of befoir fra Patrik Hammyltoun and his tenendis in and to the saidis Patrik, to the effect that the said Patrik may in all tyme cummynge peceabillie dispone thairupon and use the sammyn at his plesoure." Witnesses: John Maxuell of Cadderwode, John Hammyltoun in Turnelaw, James Mader in Newtoun, William Maxuell in Newlands.

449. KENTHIGERN HYNCHAW. 27 July, 1558, 10 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Kenthigern Hynschaw, as heir of q. James Hynschaw, his father, of a back tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of the chaplainry of the holy Virgin Mary on the south, the common close on the north and the lands of David Lyndesay on the west. Witnesses: John Steward of Mynto, Malcolm Steward his brother, Sir David M'Kowyne, John Flemynge, and David Wilie, notary.

f. 87.

LIAM HIGGATT.  
II., fol. 87.

450. ROBERT CAMPBELL. 29 July, 1558, 2 p.m.

Walter Campbell of Skippiniche resigned in favour of Robert Campbell, son of q. Mathew Campbell, an annual rent of 8 s. furth of the barn of Andrew Dunlop, lying in *ly Stokwell*, on the west side thereof, between the lands occupied by Robert Brwme on the south and the lands of Arthur Hall of Fowlbar on the north. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: William Leichtbody, George Revok, Alexander Bannentyne, Robert Burne and William Young, serjeants.

451. DAVID GRAHAME. 2 August, 1558, 10 a.m.

John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to David Grahame as heir of q. William Grahame, his brother, of an annualrent of 6 s. 8 d. furth of a tenement of land, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kenthigern on the north, the lands of William Burell on the south, the lands of the said chaplainry on the west and the street on the east. Thereafter, David Graham sold the annualrent to Barbara Smale, relict of q. James Mwre, and the bailie gave her sasine. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, Bartholomew Aldirstoune in Jarmestoune, John Rillict, James Reche, and John Mwre.

452. JAMES RECHE AND HIS SPOUSE. 5 August, 1558.

Thomas Neilsoune and Agnes Younge, his spouse, sold to James Reche, carrier (*vectore*), and Elizabeth Androsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a house and fore tenement, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of Mychael Lyndesay on the south, the lands of q. Mr. John Sprewile on the north, the lands of John Glen on the west, and the street on the [east]; also, a piece of back house at the back of the said fore tenement, between the lands of the said John Glen on the west, and the lands of Robert Reche on the east. Judicially ratified by Elizabeth Androsoune in absence of her husband. Witnesses: David Landes, Patrick Pudzen, and David Wylie, notary.

453. WILLIAM SPANGE AND HIS SPOUSE. 29 August, 1558.

Sir Allan Porterfeilde sold to William Spange and Katherine Norvell, his spouse, and l.l., a barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the barn of q. George Swan on the west, and the street on the east and south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Sir George Maxuell, chaplain, Thomas Gilleis, Arthur Gileristsoune, John Park, Andrew Norvell, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

454. SIR THOMAS HAMMYLTOUNE. 30 August, 1558, 9 a.m.

WILLIAM HEGGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 88.

Mr. Archinbald Crawford, rector of Eglissem, and chaplain of the chaplainry of St. John, resigned in favour of Sir Thomas Hammyltoun, chaplain, a tenement of burgage land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called *the Drygait*, pertaining to the granter by reason of his said chaplainry, between the lands or manse of the rector of Stobow on the west, the lands of the vicars of the choir and of the chaplainry of All Saints on the east, the burn of Malyndinor on the south, and the street on the north, and that conform to a feu charter for payment of the feu-duty mentioned therein. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Sir Richard Herbisoun, John Fowler, John Hammyltoun, natural son of the said Sir Thomas, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

f. 89.

455. MR. ARCHINBALD CRAWFURDE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Sir Thomas Hammyltoun, chaplain, resigned in favour of Mr. Archinbald Crawford, rector of Eglissem, a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called *the Drygait*, between the lands or manse of the rector of Stobow on the west, and the lands of the vicars of the choir and of the chaplainry of All Saints on the east. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 454.

456. DONALD MAKKELOICHTE. 13 September, 1558.

Isobella Scot, daughter of q. Patrick Scot, smith, resigned in favour of Donald M'Kelloychte, a fore booth of the said q. Patrick, between the lands of q. David Letrige on the south, and the lands or booth of Marion Scot on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Archinbald Miller, Henry Wilsoun, Ninian Galbrayth, and Bartholomew Ewing.

457. ADAM MAYNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 20 September, 1558.

Stephen Gardner, with consent of Elizabeth Mwre, his spouse, renounced to Adam Mayne and Isabella Mwre, his spouse, all right he had to a piece of land extending to an acre and more, lying in the messuage called Brige-ende at Mylne Hillok, and commonly called *the Mylehillok Aikar*; and the granters also sold to the said Adam and Isabella, and l.l., a barn, lying t.c., between the kiln of Robert Gilmour on the east, the lands of Rechard Ros on the south, and the lands of David Lyndesay on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Judicially ratified by Elizabeth Mwre. Witnesses: John Blair, Mr. William Wynzet, David Norvell, and Robert Burne, officer.

f. 90.

WILLIAM HENRY.  
Vol. ii., fol. 90.

At the same time Adam Mayne and Isobella Mwre, his spouse, bound themselves and their heirs to the said Stephen Gardner and his heirs that on payment, after forty days' premonition, of the sum of £10 and entry-money, on a day between the rising and setting of the sun, upon the altar of St. Michael, the said Adam and Isobella should be bound to reconvey the barn and acre of land to the said Stephen and Elizabeth.

458. ADAM MAYNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 23 September, 1558, 10 a.m.

Andrew Mwre, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Adam Mayne and Isobella Mwre, his spouse, an annualrent of 6 s. 8 d. payable furth of a back tenement of q. John Lok, lying t.c., between the lands of the said Andrew Mwre on the east, the lands of q. Adam Scot on the north, and the lands of William Roger on the south; also another annualrent of 6 s. 8 d. furth of a tenement of q. John Hillok, lying t.c., between the lands of Robert Mwre on the east, the lands of q. Alexander Carnebe on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: James Mayne, Thomas Clydisdale, John Craige, and David Landes.

459. JOHN CRAWFURDE OF ROWCHTSALLO. 30 September, 1558.

t. 91. "The said day, Johne Crawford of Rowchtsallow, haifand the haile gavill at the sowtht ende of Cuthbert Herbisounis pece, waist pertenyng to hym heritable in propertie, and the said Cuthbert fwndyn to haif nayne entre thairwith; and be resoun the said Johne Crawford knawis perfitelie that the saidis Cuthbert can nocht haif closure at the sowtht ende of his waist quhilk he intendis to bige, without he haif tollerance of the said Johne to superedifie upone his gavile swa he may be closit be resoun he is heichtar biggit: Thairfor the said Johne Crawford, be the tenour heirof, hes giffyn and grantit licence to the said Cuthbert to big upone his gavile and to clois hym self thairby, and the said Cuthbert to riguell and wattirbairge the saidis Johne Crawford and to halde hym wattirfast; provydinge aluayis that nochtwithstandinge the said licence the heritable reycht and propertie evir remayne with the saidis Johne Crawford; and that it sall nocht be lefull to the saidis Cuthbert nor his airis to haif nayne maner of esyamentis in the saidis gavile, nowlder bowall nor chymnay; and gif it hapnis the saidis Johne herefter or his airis to tak downe the saidis gavile and to big it thaireftir it salbe lesum to the saidis Johne or his airis to haif esyamentis thairintill at thair plesour; providinge aluayis the saidis Cuthbert

sall haif license to wattirbairge hymself in the sammyn gavile. And tweiching the bak lande the sammyn to stand in tyme cummynge merchit as it is now. And gif swa beis the gavile be the wer be the saidis Cuthtbertis biggyng, in that cais he amende the sammyn als gude and sufficient as it is now in all tyme cummyng. And attoure it salbe lefull to the said Cuthtbert to rais ane chymnay in the angile of the said gavill." Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Wan, and David Landes.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 91.

460. DONALD MAKKELOICHT. 13 October, 1558.

Isobella Scot, daughter, and one of the heirs of q. Patrick Scot, citizen of Glesgw (notwithstanding she had formerly resigned a booth of the tenement after mentioned) resigned in favour of Donald M'Kelloycht the fourth part of a tenement of the said q. Patrick, lying t.c., between the lands of q. David Letrige on the south and the lands of Henry Wilsoune on the north. Witnesses: John Grahame, Archinbald M'Lawchtlane, George Herbisoune, John Mertyne, John Mwre, and Robert Burne. Thereafter, Donald M'Kelloycht sold the said fourth part to Jonet Jamisoune, spouse of Andrew Maxuell. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie.

461. MR. ALLAN STEWART. 20 October, 1558.

William Roger and Alisone Watsoune, spouses, sold to Mr. Allan Stewart an annualrent of six merks Scots furth of a tenement of land, lying t.c., between the tenement of William Hill on the south and another tenement of the said William Roger on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Judicially ratified by Alison in absence of her husband. Witnesses: James Huchisoune, Thomas Huchesoune, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

f. 92.

462. ROBERT, MASTER OF SEMPILE AND JONET WILSOUNE.

21 October, 1558, 3 p.m.

John Sempile, burgess of Glesgw, and grain dealer (*granitarius*) of Paisley, sold to Jonet Wilsoune, daughter and heiress of q. James Wilsoune, a tenement of land, with close, yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Gallowgait, on the north side thereof, between the lands of Alexander Steyne and q. William Hegait on the east, the lands and tenement of Sir Mertin Reide on the west, the yard of John Bwntene on the north and the street on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyoune, William Heriot, William Younge and Robert Burne, serjeants.

M HROATT.  
fol. 92.

463. JOHN COICHTRANE. 2 November, 1558.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to John Coichtrane, as heir of q. Robert Coichtrane, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of (1) a tenement of land, lying t.c., between the lands of Sir Peter Law on the north, the lands of q. (blank) Younge on the south, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west and the street on the east. (2) An annualrent of 30 s. furth of a tenement of land, lying t.c., between the lands of Thomas Neilsoun on the north, the lands of William Schaikschaw on the south and the burn of Malindinor on the east. Witnesses: John Hawstoune, David Watsoune, Robert Burne and William Younge, serjeants.

464. JAMES RECHE. 5 November, 1558.

t. 93. Robert Younge, burgess of Glesgw, sold to James Reche and Isobella Androsoune, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 30 s., furth of a tenement sometime of Thomas Neilsoune, now of James Reche, lying t.c., between the lands of Michael Lyndesay on the south, and the lands of Mr. John Sprewile on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Glen, William Younge, William Schaikschaw.

465. WILLIAM MWRE. 10 November, 1558, 10 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to John Mwre, attorney and in name of William Mwre, as heir of q. James Mwre, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of an annualrent of £10, furth of a tenement of land, lying t.c., now belonging to Sir Peter Law, lying between the lands of q. Thomas Stevynsoun on the north, the lands of John Bar on the south, the street on the east, and the lands of the collegiate church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the west. Witnesses: William Schaikschaw, William Law, John Neilsoune, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

466. JAMES FLEMYNGE AND HIS SPOUSE. 13 December, 1558.

John Flemynge, procurator and in name of James Cauldewell, chaplain, came to a tenement of land . . .<sup>1</sup>

t. 94. 467. JOHN WIDROF AND SPOUSE. 23 December, 1558, 12 m.

John Widrof, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and of Jonet Govane, his spouse, and l.l., a half tenement which belonged to q. William Widrof, his father, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to

<sup>1</sup>This Protocol is unfinished, a blank page being left for it in the record.

the bridge of Clyde, between the tenement of John Patersoune on the west, and a small narrow vennel (*parvam angustam vinellam*) on the east, the burn of Malyndinor or the ancient channel (*transitum*) thereof on the south, and the street on the north, viz., a cellar next to the high house and under part thereof, and a hall contiguous thereto, with certain houses, extending to the wooden paling newly fixed in the land, and the back part of the yard of the tenement. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Sir George Brownesyde, William Hall, Robert Brownesyde, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

WILLIAM HESAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 94.

468. DAVID LAINGE AND MARION MWNGWMRY. 15 January, 1558, 3 p.m.

David Lainge resigned in favour of himself and Marion Mwnghwmy, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying between the lands of Mr. John Lainge on the north, the lands of Andrew Strwtheris on the south, and the lands of *Lange Croft* on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: William Berclay of Peirstoune, Mr. David Wilsoune, William Younge and Robert Burne, serjeants.

469. JOHN BROWNESYDE. 17 January, 1558-9, 9 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie (at the desire of John Brownesyde, son and heir of q. John Brownesyde, sometime burgess of Glasgow, and of Mr. William Wynzet, prebendary of the new church of the blessed Virgin Mary of Glasgow, William Brok, burgess of Glasgow, and James Brownesyde, curators of the said John), gave sasine to the said John as heir of his father of (1) three fore tenements, with yards adjacent thereto, and a kiln and two rigs of land, lying t.c., between the lands of Robert Brounesyde on the west in the first place, and the lands of George Herbisoune, burgess of Glesgw, likewise on the west, the play ground of Glasgow (*palestram de Glesgw lusoriam*) on the south, the lands or tenement of Michael Lyndesay on the east in the first place and the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas likewise on the east. (2) A rig of land lying between the lands of David Yownge on the east and the lands of John Johnestowne in Stokuell on the west. Thereafter, the said John Brownesyde, with consent of his curators, sold the properties to Sir George Brownesyde, chaplain. Witnesses: Robert Brownesyde, Malcolm Hammyltoune, Robert Burne and William Younge, sergeants.

t. 95.

470. JOHN GLEN AND SPOUSE. 22 January, 1558-9, 10 a.m.

Robert Smyth sold to John Glen and . . . Railstoune, his spouse, and l.l., (1) a piece of waste land, lying t.c., on the back part of the



WILLIAM HEGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 96.

tenement sometime of the said Robert, between the lands then occupied by William Smyth, smith, on the east and west, the lands of q. Patrick Androsoune on the north and the lands of John Glen on the south. (2) The half of a yard, with the pertinents lying on the back part of the said tenement, between the lands of the said John Glen on the west, the common vennel on the south, the lands of the Friars Preachers on the east and the lands of William Smyth, smith, on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Wilsoune, William Burell, Peter Craik, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

471. BARTHOLOMEW RANKINGE. 29 January, 1558-9, 3 p.m.

t. 96. Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie, gave sasine to Bartholomew Rankinge, as heir of q. John Rankinge, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of a tenement of land, lying t.c., between the lands of q. John Mawchtane on the north, the lands of q. Henry Done on the south, the lands of David Wilie on the west and the street on the east. Witnesses: John Drew in Mwkraw, John Huchesoune tiler (*tigulario*), James Aitkyn in Provande Mylne, William Yowng and Robert Burne, serjeants.

472. JOHN RANKINGE IN BALMWLZEAR. *Eodem die et hora.*

Bartholomew Rankinge sold to John Rankinge in Balmwlzear the property mentioned in the preceding protocol. Sasine given by the same bailie before the same witnesses.

473. DAVID LANDES AND HIS SPOUSE. 9 February, 1558-9.

t. 97. David Younge, procurator, and in name of Walter Robisoune, son and heir of q. Thomas Robisoune, burgess of Glesgw, resigned in favour of David Landes a back tenement of land, with houses and lands, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port on the west side thereof, between the lands of David Landes on the north, east, and west and the lands of John Law in Merneis on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, John Grahame, William Roger, James Craige, and William Younge, serjeant.

474. MR. WILLIAM HAMMYLTOUNE. 11 February, 1558-9, 10 a.m.

Walter Dowglas of Ballirffray gave sasine *propiis manibus* to Mr. William Hammyltoune, rector of Cambuslainge, of a 46 s. land, part of the £5 land of Ballirffray, lying in the parish of Kirkpatrick within the shire of Dwnbartane.

Done at the manor place of the said lands in the principal dwellinghouse there. Witnesses: Ninian Dowglas, brother of Mathew Dowglas of Mayneis, Andrew Logane, Walter Dowglas in Sawchty, and John Fowlar.

WILLIAM HEGART.  
Vol. II., fol. 97.

475. JOHN ANDROSOUNE IN MEILEMERCAT. 22 February, 1558-9, 2 p.m.

John Androsoune, son and heir of q. Patrick Androsoune, sold to John Androsoune, in Meilmercat, an annualrent of 12 s. furth of a tenement of the said John Androsoune in Meilmercat, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Stokuoll, between the tenement of Sir James Cauldewell on the north, the lands of q. William Allasoune on the south, the croft of St. Tenu on the west and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: David Norvell, Robert Burne, sergeants.

476. WILLIAM LEICHTBODY. 1 March, 1558-9, 10 a.m.

Archinbald Wedrop (son and heir of q. James Wedrop in Dalmernok) and Elizabetht Stewarde, his spouse, sold in feu farm to William Leichtbody and Marion Gray, his spouse, and l.l., and their heirs, whom failing to William Leichtbody, whom failing to Archinbald Leichtbody, a kiln, with houses, yard and sundry pertinents, lying t.c., at the Drygait brige, between the lands called the Gersumland on the west, the common street on the east, the common street and muir on the south, and the burn of Malyndinor on the north. Paying therefor yearly eight merks of annualrent, with other annualrents formerly exigible. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Stewarde in Bogtoun, Archinbald Blakburne, Andrew Browne, Robert Burne and William Yownge, serjeants.

f. 98.

477. JAMES WILSOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 11 March, 1558-9.

Sir John Hammyltoun, prebendary of the collegiate church of the holy Virgin, situated within the city of Glasgow, for himself and in name of the provost and prebendaries of the said church, resigned in feu farm in favour of James Wilsoune and . . . Lyndesay, his spouse, a tenement of land, fore and back, with close and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symssoun on the south, the lands or tenement of Robert Smyth on the north, and the lands of Sir Martin Reid, chaplain, on the [west<sup>1</sup>]. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: William Lyndesay, Patrick Sempile, David Landes, John Fultoun, Archinbald Pollok, and William Yownge, serjeant.

f. 99.

<sup>1</sup>Written "boreali"; but as the property probably adjoined the collegiate church, on the west side of the street now called Saltmarket, it is assumed that Reid's property formed the western boundary.

AM HIRGATT.  
., fol. 99.

478. PREBENDARIES OF ST. MARY'S COLLEGIATE CHURCH. *Eodem die et hora.*

James Wilsoune and . . . Lyndesay, his spouse, resigned in favour of Sir John Hammyltoune, for himself and in name of the provost and prebendaries of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary of Glesgw, an annualrent of 18 merks 9 s. payable furth of his tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait (*via furcarum*), between the lands of Archinbald Pollok on the west, and the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the east; and that in special warrandice of another annualrent of feu farm [payable from the property mentioned in No. 477]. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie.

479. JOHN POLLOK. 17 March, 1558-9, 2 p.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to John Pollok, as heir of q. John Pollok, burgess of Glesgw, his father, of (1) a tenement of land, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port on the east side thereof, between the lands of Robert Rankinge on the south, the lands of Allan Stevinsoune and John Seller on the north and the burn of Malindinor on the west. (2) A tenement of land, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof, between the lands of James Scot on the east, the lands of William Hegait on the west, the burn of Malyndinor on the south and the street on the north. Witnesses: Finlay Johnstoune, William Railstoune, John Walkar, comburgess of Glesgw, and William Yownge, serjeant.

480. KATHERINE PORTERFEILDE. 30 March, 1559, 9 a.m.

t. 100. Sir Richard Herbisoune, chaplain, resigned in favour of Katherine Porterfeilde an annualrent of ten merks during her lifetime furth of a fore tenement, with a booth, on the south side of the close, with yard, and rigs of land pertaining thereto, lying t.c., in the great street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross; between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas on the north and other lands on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbisoune, commissary, John Boyde, tanner (*allutario*), and David Wilie, co-notary.

481. MR. ROBERT STEWARDE. 1 April, 1559, 10 a.m.

Mr. David Wilsoune, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Mr. Robert Stewart, parish clerk of Glasgow (1) an annualrent of 30 s. payable furth of a tenement of q. John Aikinheid, lying t.c., in the street leading from the

Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands or tenement of q. James Colquhoun on the south, the waste tenement of q. William Hendirsoun on the north and the street on the west. (2) An annual rent of 30 s. furth of the granter's tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the cemetery of the Friars Preachers on the north, the lands of Archinbald Blakburne on the south, the lands of the said Friars Preachers on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbisoun, commissary, John Mwre, burgess of Glesgw, Malcolm Stewarde, brother of John Stewarde of Mynto, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

WILLIAM HERRATT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 100.

482. ANDREW SUMMYR IN BLANTER FERME. 21 April, 1559, 3 p.m.

Adam Summyr, brother and heir of q. Bartholomew Summyr, sold to Andrew Summyr in Blanter Ferme an annual rent of 19 s. 2 d. furth of a kiln of q. William Hall, lying between the lands or barn then occupied by David Lyndesay on the west, the lands of Arthwre Hall of Fowlbar on the east, the lands of the Friars Preachers on the north and the street on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: James Park, burgess of Glesgw, James Rollande, Richard Bwntene, John Schelis, and William Yownge, serjeant.

t. 101.

483. JOHN STEVINSOUNE IN QUHITELEIS. 24 April, 1559, 2 p.m.

David Wat, son and heir of q. James Wat, citizen of Glasgow, sold to John Stevynsoun in Quhiteleis a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Patrick Miller on the south, the lands or tenement of John Bynnyng on the north and the street on the west and east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: William Flemynge in Reidrie, Allan Stevynsoun, cordiner (*coriario*), Robert Darrocht, William Yownge and Robert Burne, serjeants.

484. JOHN MAXUELL OF NEDDIR POLLOK. 28 April, 1559, 7 a.m.

John Maxuell of Caddirwode gave sasine *propriis manibus* to John Maxuell of Neddir Pollok of the five merk land of old extent of Lital Drrippis, lying in the barony of Kilmawris, by annexation in the parish of Chaitcart and shire of Lanark. Done at the messuage of the said lands occupied by John Wylie. Witnesses: Roger Kirkpatrik, son of q. John Kirkpatrik of Freikes, George Gowane of Maynes, Robert Maxuel, son of Walter Maxuell of Auchinheid, John Maxuell of Auldehous, and David Reid, residing in Drrippis.

t. 102.

HIBGATT.  
ol. 102.

485. JONET SCOT AND JONET SCOT. 12 May, 1559.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet and Jonet Scot, as heirs of q. Patrick Scot, their father, of two third parts, *pro indiviso*, of a tenement of the said q. Patrick, lying t.c., between the lands of George Clemy on the south and east and the tenement of Henry Wilsoune on the north. Witnesses: Archinbald Mwre, smith (*fabro*), Robert Scot, baker (*pistori*), Bartholomew Wilsoune, Malcolm Hammyltoune.

486. DAVID GRAHAME. 13 May, 1559, 10 a.m.

David Grahame, son of David Grahame, burgess of Glesgw, resigned in favour of David Grahame, his father, a barn with the pertinents, lying on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor, between the barn of James Hynschaw on the west, the barn of Archinbald Blakburne on the east, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Archinbald Herbisoune *ly Barkar*, John Patersoune, Alexander Lidgait, George Burell, and William Symowntowne.

487. JOHN STEWARDE AND HIS SPOUSE. 28 May, 1559, 10 a.m.

Mr. Robert Stewarde resigned in favour of John Stewarde, his son, and Jonet Stewarde, spouse of John, and l.l., (1) an annualrent of 30 s. furth of a tenement of q. John Aikinheide, lying between the lands of q. William Hendirsoune on the north, and the lands of q. Mr. Adam Colquhoune on the south; and (2) an annualrent of £3 furth of a tenement of Mr. David Wilsoune, lying t.c., between the lands of Archinbald Blakburne on the south, the lands of the Friars Preachers on the north and west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Grahame, John Boyde, David Norvell, burgess of Glesgw, William Mwnteitht.

488. ROBERT CALLENDAR. 5 [June,'] 1559.

William Mwnteitht of Flewichtart, in consideration of certain money paid to him by Robert Callendar, junior, for redemption of the lands aftermentioned, conform to letters of reversion, renounced all right he had to the 40 s. land of old extent of Baddow and Callendar, lying within the earldom of Levenax and shire of Stryvilinge, and resigned the same in the hands of the said Robert *ad perpetuam remanentiam*. Witnesses: John Grahame, burgess of Glesgw, Symone Mwrray, David Landes, burgess of Glesgw, William Yownge and Robert Burne, serjeants.

---

<sup>1</sup>Written "May," but June is probably correct date.

## 489. JOHN HUCHESOUNE. 7 June, 1559.

WILLIAM HUGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 103.

Mr. Thomas Huchesoune, first born son of q. Mr. Michael Huchisoune, citizen of Glasgow, for certain sums paid to him, assigned to John Huchesoune, his brother, all right and interest he had in his father's succession. Witnesses: James Flemynge, William Flemynge and David Wilie, comburgesses of Glesgw.

## 490. GEORGE ELPHINSTOUNE. 12 June, 1559.

Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie, gave sasine to George Elphinstoun as heir of George Elphinstoun, his father, of a fortified tenement of land (*tenementum terre munitum*), lying t.c., between lands of the chaplainry of *Corpus Christi* on the north, the lands of q. Mr. John Spewile on the east and another tenement of the said q. George on the south. Witnesses: Robert Betoun, Gavin Elphinstoune, David Yowng and Robert Burne, serjeants. Thereafter Elizabetht Colquhoune, mother of the said George, renounced her liferent and joint infeftment of the said tenement, and gave her oath not to come in the contrary.

f. 104.

491. JOHN MAYNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

George Elphinstoune, son and heir of q. George Elphinstoune, sold to John Mayne, burgess of Glasgow, the tenement mentioned in the preceding protocol No. 490. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Same witnesses.

## 492. WILLIAM RAILSTOWNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 14 June, 1559.

Sir Martin Reid, chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Christopher, resigned in feu farm to William Railstoune and Agnes Schaw, his spouse, and l.l., his (the granter's) yard or orchard, lying t.c., between the lands of William Smyth on the north, the lands of the altar of *Corpus Christi* on the south, the burn of Malindinor on the east, and the lands of the said William and Andro Norvell on the west, then occupied by the said William. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Gilbert Craige, Andrew Craige, David Huchesoune, Patrick Pudzeoun, and William Yowng.

## 493. WILLIAM CRAWMONDE AND JONET QUHYTE. 5 July, 1559, 10 a.m.

William Crawmonde resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Quhite, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement and the north booth of a fore tenement, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the south of the back tenement,

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 104.

- f. 105. the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the north, as well tenement as booth; and another booth of the said tenement on the south of the booth; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Martyne, John Tailyeour. Robert Faulis, burgess of Glesgw, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

494. JOHN POLLOK AND BEATRICE CRAWMONDE. 20 July, 1559, 9 a.m.

John Pollok, son and heir of q. John Pollok, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Beatrice Crawmonde, his spouse, and l.l., (1) a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the bridge on the south side thereof, between the lands of q. Gilbert Auldecorne on the north, the lands of Robert Rankinge on the south and the burn of Malindinor on the east; and (2) another tenement, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands and tenement of q. John Hegait on the west, the lands of James Scot on the east and the burn of Malindinor on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Masters William Logane, William Wyzet, Andro Maxuell, William Wat, and Robert Pollok in Pertecais, and William Yownge, serjeant.

495. ISOBELLA SCOT. 2 August, 1559, 2 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie, gave sasine to Isobella Scot, as one of three heirs of q. Marion Scot, her sister, of one third of one fourth part of a tenement of q. Patrick Scot, smith, lying t.c., between the tenement of q. George Clemy, junior, on the south and the tenement of Henry Wilsone on the north. At the same time Isobella Scot resigned said share of the property in favour of Donald Makkelloycht, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: John Martyne, David Wilie, Henry Wilsone, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

496. ROBERT HAMMYLTOUNE, NATURAL SON OF MR. WILLIAM HAMMYLTOUNE,  
OF THE LANDS OF BALLERFFRAY.<sup>1</sup>

497. JOHN CRAIGE. 9 August, 1559, 11 a.m.

- f. 106. John Craige produced a charter whereby Mark, perpetual commendator of the monastery of Newbottill, granted to him in feu farm the 20 s. land,

<sup>1</sup>A blank is left for this protocol.

lying in the tenandry of Gartsharre and barony of Monklande,<sup>1</sup> with the pertinents; and charged John Crawford of Rowchsallo, as bailie in that part, to give him sasine. Charter subscribed and sealed with the common seal of the monastery, at the monastery of Newbottill, 6 August, 1559. Sasine given on the ground. Witnesses: Sir John Leichtbody, George Newlandis in Kipchapell, James Wode in Gartscharrie, Gavin Kueland in Gartscharrie, and John Wode in Blaklandis.

WILLIAM HEGATT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 106.

498. JOHN PETTIGREW. *Eodem die et horu.*

John Pettigrew produced a charter whereby Mark, perpetual commendator of Newbottill, with consent of the convent thereof, charged John Crawford of Rowchsallo, as bailie in that part, to give sasine to the said John Pettigrew, as heir of Mathew Pettigrew, his father, of a 20 s. land, lying in the tenandry of Gartschery, with the pertinents, in the barony of Munkland and shire of Lanark. Subscribed and sealed with the common seal of the chapter, at the monastery of Newbottill, 6 August, 1559. Sasine given in the principal dwellinghouse of the lands. Same witnesses as in No. 497.

f. 107.

499. JOHN CRAWFURDE OF RUCHSALLO. *Eodem die, 12 m.*

John Crawford of Rowchsallo produced a charter whereby Mark, abbot or commendator of the monastery of Newbottill, and convent thereof, granted to him in feu farm the six merk land of old extent of Arbukile, in the barony of Monklande and shire of Lanark, and charged Robert Wode in Ryzairdis, bailie in that part, to give him sasine. Charter subscribed and sealed with the common seal of the monastery at Newbottill, 6 August, 1559. Sasine given in the principal dwelling house of the lands. Witnesses: John Bairde in Auchtingray, John Bryis and William Bell, residing with the said John Crawford.

<sup>1</sup>Newbattle Abbey, on the South Esk, was founded by King David I. and bestowed on monks of the Cistercian order. These monks speedily became owners of extensive tracts of land in various parts of the country, including a large estate in lower Clydesdale, the gift of King Malcolm IV. Between the Abbey and this western territory free passage was secured by various grants, recorded in the Abbey Chartulary, printed by the Bannatyne Club. In one of these, a charter by Walter, the Steward of Scotland, the name *Munkland* appears so early as the year 1222, and by the continuance of this designation

the district can still be identified with its ancient possessors. From a rental of the abbey lands, made up a few years after the Reformation and printed in the Chartulary, it appears that the "baronie of Monkland," divided into about forty separate holdings, yielded a revenue of £210 3s. 1d. yearly. Mark Ker, granter of the charter mentioned in the text, was abbot from the year 1555, and subsequent to the Reformation he held the abbey lands as commendator. His son, also named Mark, afterwards Earl of Lothian, succeeded to the abbacy, which was erected into a temporal lordship and transmitted to his heirs.



WILLIAM HERRAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 108.

500. ROBERT WODE. *Eodem die.* 1 p.m.

Robert Wode in Ryzairdis produced a charter whereby Mark, abbot or commendator of the monastery of Newbottill, and convent thereof, granted to him in feu farm the lands of Ryzairdis, with the pertinents, and charged John Crawford of Rowchtsallo, bailie in that part, to give him sasine. Subscribed and sealed with the seal of the monastery, 6 August, 1559. Sasine given in the principal dwelling-house on the lands. Witnesses: John Wode, son of Robert Wode, Alexander Jak, son of John Jak, residing at Kirkstyle, John Yownge, tanner (*allutario*), and James Wode.

501. ANDRO THOMSOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 31 August, 1559.

William Lowthyane, with consent of William Lowthyane, citizen of Glasgow, his father, and Marion Bell, his mother, sold to Andrew Thomsoune, maltman (*pollenturio*), and Isobella Normande, his spouse, and l.l., the west part of a barn, including a doorway, and the pertinents, lying t.c., beyond the burn of Malyndinor at Powdrait, between other barns on the west and east. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Mychael Bairde, Thomas Spang, Robert Wan, and Robert Burne, serjeant. The said Andrew and Isobella bound themselves and the said subjects for payment to the said William of an annualrent of 14 s.

502. BARTHOLOMEW RANKINGE. 10 September, 1559, 10 a.m.

f. 109. Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Bartholomew Rankinge, as heir of John Rankinge, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of an annualrent of 9 s., furth of a tenement of William Burell, lying t.c., between the lands of q. James Mwre on the north, and the lands of q. Archinbald Mwre on the south. Witnesses: William Burell, Sir John Masoune, Mr. William Wynzet, John Fultoune, Robert Burne and William Yownge, serjeants.

503. BARTHOLOMEW RANKINGE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Bartholomew Rankinge, as heir of John Rankinge, his father, of a barn, lying t.c., between the barn of q. Patrick Miller on the east, another barn on the west, the lands of Langcroft on the north, and the street on the south. Witnesses same as in No. 502, and also John Grahame, James Rankinge and James Lyndesay.

504. MICHAEL BAIRDE. 17 September, 1559, between 11 and 12 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Michael Bairde, son and heir of q. Marion Leiche, citizen of Glasgow, his mother, of (1) a tenement of

burgage land, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait, on the north side thereof, between the lands of Robert Smyth on the west, the lands of the vicars of the choir on the east, the common vennel or stank (*stagnum*) on the north, and the street on the south; with yard, close, and sundry pertinents. (2) An acre of land, lying t.c., in the croft called Cropnestok, between the lands of James Wilsoune on the west, and the lands of Archinbald Hommyle on the east. (3) Another acre of land called *the Breiry Aikar*, lying in the croft called Kynclayth, between the lands and common of the city of Glasgow called the Mylnedam on the west and east, and the lands occupied by Patrick Crawford and other neighbours on the west. (4) Another acre of land lying in the said croft of Kynclayth, between the lands of q. Mr. Cuthbert Simon on the west and east. Witnesses: James Boyde, John Spange, John Wilsoune, David Mwre, James Reche, William Spange, John Herbisoune, and William Yownge, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 109.

505. WILLIAM BROWNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 3 November, 1559, 10 a.m. f. 110.

Sir William Crawford, chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Nicholas, situated within the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, resigned in favour of William Browne in Westercraigis and Beatrice Weir, his spouse, and l.l., two tenements, with tails and yards, lying t.c., in the Drygait (*via arida*) thereof, between the lands of William Begart and John Fultoune on the west, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the east, the street on the south, and the burn of Malindinor on the north, pertaining to the said William on account of his chaplainry. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Sir Archinbald Dike and Cristopher Knox, priests, John Bynnyng, Robert Burne and William Yownge, serjeants.

506. WALLECE OF JOHNSTOUNE.<sup>1</sup> . . .

507. DAVID LANDES AND HIS SPOUSE. 26 November, 1559, 10 a.m.

Archinbald Pollok, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Kerswell, his spouse, sold to David Landes and Margaret Baxter, spouses, and l.l., the east half of a yard sometime belonging to John Wan, lying t.c., in the street commonly called *Sanct Tenuis gait*, between the lands of John Flemyng on the west, a common vennel on the east, the lands of the croft of St. Tenu on the south and the street on the north. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Judicially acknowledged by Jonet Kerswell, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Robert Mwre, Arthur Gilcristsoune, and Robert Burne.

f. 111.

<sup>1</sup>A blank is left for this protocol.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 111.

508. ROBERT MWRE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Archinbald Pollok and Jonet Kerswell, spouses, sold to Robert Mwre, burgess of Glasgow, a tenement of land, with yard and two rigs of land, lying contiguous, t.c., in the street commonly called *Sanct Tenwis gait*, between the lands of Robert Brownesyde and Archinbald Blakburne on the east, the common vennel leading to the well of St. Tenu on the west, the common green on the south and the street on the north. Sasine given by James Flemynge, bailie. Judicially ratified; and all done in presence of same witnesses as in No. 507.

509. ADAM MAYNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 4 December, 1559.

f. 112. John Androsoune, son and heir of q. Patrick Androsoune, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Adam Mayne and Elizabeth Mwre, his spouse, and l.l., a kiln, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street called *Sanct Tenewis gait*, between the lands of . . . Scot of Bradyisholme, occupied by Margaret Brownesyde on the west, the barn of John Wan on the east, the lands of Langercroft on the north and the street on the south; and (2) a barn with the pertinents lying in the said street between the barn of William Hegait on the west, the barn of Thomas Scot on the east, the lands of Langercroft on the north and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: George Rewok, Robert Hall, son of Robert Hall in Keppoicht, James Schelis and David Yownge.

510. BARTHOLOMEW RANKINGE. 11 December, 1559.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Bartholomew Rankinge, as heir of John Rankinge, his father, of (1) an annualrent of 40 s. furth of two workshops (*fabrilia*) sometime belonging to George Swan, lying between the lands of George Clemy on the north, the common entry leading to the back tenement of q. Patrick Androsoune on the south, the lands of the said q. Patrick on the east and the street on the west; (2) an annualrent of 9 s. furth of a tenement of William Burell, lying between a tenement of James Mwre on the north, the tenement of q. Oswald Mwre on the south and the street on the east. Witnesses: Thomas Huchesoune, Archinbald Blakburne, John Drew, merchant, William Yownge and Robert Burne, serjeants. Thereafter (2 p.m.) sasine was similarly given of a rig of open land (*terre campestris*), lying in the croft called Eglissemis Croft, between the lands of the vicars of the choir on the north and south, the lands of q. Peter Adam on the east and the burn of Malyndinor on the west. Witnesses: Sir Ninian Swan, Sir David Androsoune, John Drew, John Flemynge.

511. JOHN RANKINGE IN BALMWLZEAR. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.WILLIAM HESART.  
Vol. II., fol. 112.

Bartholomew Rankinge sold to John Rankinge in Balmwlzear the annual-rents of 9 s. and 40 s. and rig of land mentioned in the preceding protocol (No. 510); and also a barn lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the barn of Patrick Miller on the east, the barn of Thomas Androsoune on the west, the lands of Langeroft on the north and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses to sasine in the annualrents, same as in the instrument or protocol (*instrumento seu prothogollo*) to the said Bartholomew; and to the sasine of the rig and barn, John Rob, William Roger, David Yownge, Robert Burne and William Yownge, serjeants.

f. 113.

## 512. [MABUTUS] PETTIGREW. 18 December, 1559, 11 a.m.

[Mabutus<sup>1</sup>] Pettigrew produced a charter whereby Mark, the perpetual commendator of the monastery of Newbotill and convent thereof granted to him in feu farm their lands of Sowterhous, with the pertinents, lying in the barony of Mwnklande and shire of Lanark, and charged Thomas Pettigrew of Coittis, bailie in that part, to give sasine. Charter subscribed and sealed with the common seal of the chapter, at the monastery of Newbottill, 14 August, 1559. Sasine given on the grounds. Witnesses: Alexander Hamyltoun, brother german of q. John Hamyltoun of Haggis, Robert Millar in Langlone, Robert Roussalle in Forrest.

## 513. ANDREW HAMMYLTOUNE OF COICHTNOK. 11 December, 1559.

f. 114.

"In presens of me notar and witnes wndirwrittin, personallie compeirit Johne Porterfeilde, sone to wmquhill Gabriell of the West Coychtnok, and thair grantit hym thankfullie payit be Androw Hammyltoun of Coichtnok of the sowme of fyiftie markis money for his rental reycht and kyndnes of sextene schillinge and awcht penny wortht of lands of West Coychtnok, lyand within the erledome of Levenax and schirrefdome of Dunbartane, and thairfor now ratefyis and approvis the venditioun and alienatoun maid thairof to the said Androw of befoir. Upone the quhilk the said Androw requirit ane instrument." Witnesses: William Hammyltoun, rector of Cambuslainge, William Donaldsoune, burges of Glesgw, John Yowngar in Partik, and Michael Bairde.

## 514. MICHAEL BAIRDE AND MATHEW HERIOT. 12 December, 1559.

James Flemynge, bailie, gave sasine to Michael Bairde, as heir of Marion Leiche, his mother, of a barn lying on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor,

<sup>1</sup>Written "Habutus" and "Mabutus" in different parts of the protocol.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 114.

between the barn of q. John Wedrop on the west and the barn of Henry Burell on the east, with a rig of land adjacent to the barn. Thereafter the said Michael resigned the property in favour of Mathew Heriot, to whom sasine was given. Witnesses: Davin Lyoune, Andrew Ballie, Robert Miller, and John Stark.

515. MICHAEL BAIRDE, HEIR OF MARION LEICHE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mathew Heriot resigned in favour of Michael Bairde, a back tenement of land, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait on the north side thereof, between the lands of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow on the east, and the lands of Robert Smyth on the west. Sasine given by James Flemynge, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 514.

516. THOMAS CRAIGE.<sup>1</sup>

f. 115.

517. JOHN MWNGWMRY, CLERK OF THE PARISH OF LAIRGEIS.

13 December, 1559, 10 a.m.

John Mwngwmry, clerk of the parish of Lairgeis, appeared in the personal presence of lord Alexander earl of Glencairn, and resigned in his hands an annualrent of fourteen bolls of oat meal (*farine avenatree*), payable furth of the lands of Finlastoune, and renounced all claim thereto. Done in the city of Glasgow in the house of Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: John Schaw of Sawchty in Greenock, John Frissall, junior of Knok, and the notary.

518. JOHN BOYDE. 30 December, 1559, 10 a.m.

John Boyde of Narstoune produced a charter whereby Robert lord Boyde granted to him the £10 land of old extent of Dwnnerbuk and Awchtintweirle, with mill thereof, and fishings called the Crwikitschot and Spittelschoyt, with tenants, tenandries, and free services of tenants, lying in the earldom of Levenax and shire of Dwnbartane; and charged John Colquhoun of Kilmardony, bailie in that part, to give sasine. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 6th January, 1559-60, in presence of Hugh Mwngwmry of Hesilheide, George Mwngwmry, his brother, Archinbald Boyde, and William Hegait, notary. Sasine given on the grounds. Witnesses: John Colquhoun in Dwnglas, John Crawford, junior of Crawfordelande, William Blair and James Androsoune, servitor of the said John Colquhoun.

---

<sup>1</sup>A blank is left for this protocol.

519. LADY MARGARET COLQUHOUNE. 30 December, 1559, 11 a.m.

WILLIAM HEGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 116.

Lady Margaret Colquhoun lady Boyde produced a charter whereby John Boyde of Narstoune granted to her the liferent of the £10 land of old extent of Dunnerbuk and Auchtentwrlie, with mill thereof, fishings, &c., as in No. 518, and charging John Colquhoun of Kilmardony, bailie in that part, to give sasine. Charter signed and sealed and sasine given as in No. 518.

520. JOHN FLEMING AND HIS SPOUSE. 5 January, 1559-60, 11 a.m.

John Androsoun in Stobcours and Marion Reide, his spouse, sold to John Fleming and Margaret Androsoun, his spouse, and l.l., a piece of yard, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of David Landes on the east, the cemetery of St. Tenu on the west, the lands lying in the croft of St. Tenu on the south and the street on the north. Sasine given by James Fleming, bailie. Judicially ratified by Marion Reid in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Tailour, David Norvell, and William Young, serjeant.

f. 117.

521. JOHN FLEMING. 14 January, 1559-60.

Jonet Strwthiris, relict of q. James Hynschaw, for a certain sum of money paid to her, sold and renounced to John Fleming her liferent right of a barn lying on that side (*citra*) of the burn of Malindinor, on the . . .<sup>1</sup> side of the way between the lands of q. Thomas Hawstoune on the west and the lands of David Grahame on the east. Witnesses: Archinbald Robisoun, carpenter (*fabro lignario*), and David Yowng.

522. JOHN BOYDE OF NARSTOUNE. 30th January, 1559-60.

Sir John Mwre *alias* Miller, for a certain sum of money paid to him, resigned *ad perpetuam remanentiam* in favour of John Boyde of Narstoune the 49 s. land of old extent of West Narstoune, lying in the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark, with the pertinents. Done in the city of Glasgow, in the notary's office (*in officina mei notarii*). Witnesses: John Miller in Mylnehwicht, Mr. John Hall, James Fleming, Robert Hammyltoun in Torrence.

523. DAVID PIRRE AND HIS SPOUSE. 2 February, 1559-60, 10 a.m.

David Pirre, son of John Pirre in Nwik, produced a feu charter whereby John Boyde of Narstoune granted to him and Jonet Hammyltoun, his spouse, and l.l., in feu farm the 2½ merk land of Nwik of old extent, lying in the barony of Kilbryide and shire of Lanark; and charged Robert Hammyltoun in Torrence, bailie in that part, to give sasine. Charter subscribed

f. 118.

<sup>1</sup>Written "occidentali."

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 118.

and sealed at Glesgw, 13 [January,] 1559-60, in presence of Sir John Mwre *alias* Miller, John Wedrop, James Boide of Hullirhill, David Younge, William Hall and William Hegait, notary public. Done on the ground of the lands. Witnesses: Sir John Mwre *alias* Miller, chaplain, James Hammiltoun in Kirkhill of Cambuslayng, John Houstoun, burgess of Glesgw, William Miller in Blanter Orchardsyd, Johne

524. JOHN PIRRE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Pirre, junior, son of John Pirre in Nwik, produced a feu charter whereby John Boyde of Narstoune granted to him in feu farm the 16 s. 8 d. land of old extent, lying in the west end of the granter's town of Narstoune in the barony of Kirkbryde and shire of Lanark, and charged Robert Hamyltoun in Torrence, bailie in that part, to give sasine. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glesgw, 13 January, 1559-60, in presence of same witnesses as in charter mentioned in No. 523. Sasine given on the ground before same witnesses as in No. 523.

f. 119.

525. DAVID HOWE AND SPOUSE. 20 February, 1559-60, 10 a.m.

Robert Pollok and Agnes Faulis, his spouse, sold to David Howe and Cristina Lyndesay, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of John Woddrop on the west, the lands of John Aitkyn *alias* Wreycht on the east, and the burn of Malyndinor on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Judicially acknowledged by Agnes Faulis in absence of her husband. Witnesses: David Wylie, James Boyde, Robert Glesgw, Ninian Schyre, and Archinbald Harbisoune.

526. ROBERT POLLOK AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

David Howe and his spouse sold to Robert Pollok and Agnes Faulis, his spouse, the property mentioned in the preceding protocol, and sasine was given by the same bailie before the same witnesses.

f. 120.

527. JAMES RECHE. 21 February, 1559-60, 10 a.m.

Adam Hall and Jonet Spreule, his spouse, sold to James Reche an annualrent of 12 s., payable furth of a tenement of land, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of James Reche on the south, the lands or tenement of Peter Lymeburnear on the north, and the burn of Malyndinor on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Cuthbert Gilmour, James Androsoune, David Howe, Robert Burne and William Young, serjeants.

528. ARCHINBALD GRAY AND HIS SPOUSE. 21 February, 1559-60, 2 p.m.

WILLIAM HINGATT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 120.

Thomas Normonde and Jonet M'Keller, his spouse, granted in feu farm to Archinbald Gray and Katherine Normonde, spouses, and l.l., a rig of land, lying t.c., in the croft commonly called *Sanct Tenuis Croft*, between the lands or newly built house, belonging to the said Thomas, on the south, the lands or kiln of James Mwdy on the north, the lands of Arthur Hall of Fulbar on the east and the lands of John Johnestoune on the west. Paying yearly therefor 18 pecks of good and sufficient barley (*ordei*) to the master of the hospital of St. Nicholas. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: William Wat, James Schelis, Archinbald Pollok, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

529. JOHN BLAKUODE AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Archinbald Gray and Katherine Normonde, spouses, granted in feu farm to John Blakuode and Jonet Maxuell, spouses, and l.l., the south part of the rig mentioned in the preceding protocol, for the yearly payment of four pecks barley to the master of the hospital of St. Nicholas, and 4 s. 6 d. to the said Archinbald Gray and his spouse. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 528.

f. 121.

530. JOHN PATERSONE, TANNER. *Eodem die et hora.*

The said Archinbald Gray and Katherine Normonde, his spouse, granted in feu farm to John Patersoune, and spouse, and l.l., the north part of the rig of land mentioned in No. 528, for the yearly payment of four pecks barley to the master of the hospital of St. Nicholas, and 4 s. 6 d. to the said Archinbald. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 528.

531. MR. WILLIAM HAMMYLTOUNE. 23 February, 1559-60.

Mr. William Hammyltoune, rector of Cambuslainge, produced a charter whereby James duke of Chattewlaralt lord Hammyltoune granted to him an annualrent of 100 merks Scots, payable furth of a £5 land of old extent of Hilistoune, with the pertinents, lying in the barony of Kinpunt and shire of Linlithgw; and charged James Hammyltoune, bailie in that part, to give sasine. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 21 February, 1559-60. Witnesses: Mr. Gavin Hammyltoune, commendator of Kilwynynghe, Mathew Hammyltoune of Mylneburne. Sasine given on the grounds. Witnesses: Thomas Diksoune, James Hoige, servitor to George Androsoune and John Scot.

f. 122.



WILLIAM HESKAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 122.

532. JOHN HAMMYLTOUNE. 24 February, 1559-60.

John Hammyltoune, son of Macusaleam Hammyltoune in Ardrie, produced a charter whereby Mark, abbot or commendator of the monastery of Newbottill and convent thereof, granted to him in feu farm the twelve merk land of old extent of Ardrie, with half of the mill and astricted multures of Ardrie, lying in the barony of Monklande and shire of Lanark, and charged John Crawford, bailie in that part, to give sasine.<sup>1</sup> . . .

f. 123.

533. CRISTINA BELL. *Eodem die et hora.*

The said John Hammyltoune gave to Cristina Bell, his mother, sasine *propriis manibus* of the six merk (less four pennies) land of old extent of Ardrie, with the half of the half mill of Ardrie and astricted multures, for her liferent use; paying therefor the ferm maills owing to the commendator of the monastery of Newbottill and convent thereof.

534. CRISTINA HAMMYLTOUNE. 24 February, 1559-60, 3 p.m.

George Newlandis gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Cristina Hammyltoune, his spouse, in liferent, of the 10 s. land, old extent, of Kipchapell, excepting the rig called the Lonerige; paying therefor the fermes owing to the commendator and convent of Newbottill. Witnesses: John Crawford of Rowchtsallo, John Hammyltoune, brother of the said Cristina, William Bell and Patrick Newlandis.

f. 124.

535. *Eodem die et hora.*<sup>2</sup>

536. JONET LEICHTBODY. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Craig in Gartscharrie Eister gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Jonet Leichtbody in liferent of the 9 s. 8 d. land of Gartscharrie Eister. Witnesses: John Hammyltoune, son of Macusaleam Hammyltoune, George Newlandis of Kipchappell, Patrick Smyth, servitor to William Bell, and William Bell.

537. ANDREW MAXUELL. 2 March, 1559-60, 2 p.m.

f. 125.

Donald M'Kelloycht sold to Andrew Maxuell the third part of a fourth part of a tenement of q. Patrick Scot, smith (*fabri*), lying t.c., between the lands of George Clemy on the south and the lands of Henry Wilsoun on the north. Thereafter, Jonet Jamesoune, spouse of the said Andrew Maxuell, resigned in his favour a fourth part of said tenement acquired by her in his absence. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, James Blair, David Wat and William Yownge, serjeants.

<sup>1</sup>A blank is left for the precept and remainder of the protocol.

<sup>2</sup>Blanks are here left for two protocols, in the opening words of which the name "William Bell" occurs.

538. DAVID WAT. 2 March, 1559-60, 3 p.m.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 125.

David Wat, son and heir of q. James Wat, citizen of Glasgow, produced a precept of sasine, whereby Sir John Mwn, preceptor of the hospital of St. Nicholas founded and erected within the city of Glasgow, charged David Norvell, Mr. David Done, James Flemynge, and John Mwre, or either of them, as his bailies, to give him sasine, in feu farm, of the greater part of a ruinous and deserted fore tenement, containing three lower booths, one hall and two upper chambers, together with the site upon which the same is built, in which one chamber remains; which booths are now occupied by Andrew Crawford, Jonet Boile, and Cristina Masoune; a hall with one of the said chambers occupied by the said Cristina; the site and chamber therein and a third chamber occupied by George Cwnygham, metal worker (*fusor*), viz., *tyndlare*, with the pertinents; lying in the said city of Glasgow on the east side of the street which leads from the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow to the Market Cross of the said city, between another part of the said fore tenement now obtained in feu farm by Thomas Foret, and occupied by John Bowe, Elizabeth Aitkyn, and Helen Leiche on the south; the manse of the prebend of Erskin on the east and the street on the west and north; as in a feu charter to the said David Wat is more fully contained. Precept subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 19 May, 1559, in presence of David Androsoune, Archinbald Dike, vicar of the choir of Glasgow, and Martin Uduarde. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, Andrew Maxuell, David Landes, Robert Burne and William Yownge.

f. 126.

539. JOHN ARBUKILE. 8 March, 1559-60, 3 p.m.

Andrew Mwre, burgess of Glasgow, sold to John Arbukile and Agnes Johnestoune, spouses, and l.l., an annualrent of 10 s. furth of a tenement of John Andrew, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of q. John Hegait on the east, the lands of John Schyire on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south and the street on the north. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Archinbald Blakburne, John Blaire, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

540. JAMES DRIPPIS AND AGNES LEVENAX, SPOUSES. 15 March, 1559-60.

John Drippis, burgess of the burgh of Glasgow, resigned in favour of James Drippis, his son, and Agnes Levenax, spouses, and l.l., a tenement

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 128.

- t. 127. of back land, lying t.c., between the lands of David Lyndesay on the west, the lands of John Seller on the north, the tenement of the said John Seller and q. James Hyndschaw on the west, saving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: John Seller, hay merchant (*foenario*), James Johnestoune, William Yownge and Robert Burne, serjeants.

541. WILLIAM ROBERTOUNE AND SPOUSE. 22 March, 1559-60.

John Grahayme, procurator and in name of William Robertoune, heir of q. James Robertoune, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of him and Marion Levyngestoune, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street commonly called *the Rattouneraw*, between the lands of q. Mr. . . . Coitis, rector of Carstairis, on the east, other lands on the west, and the street on the north and south. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Mwre, bailie, and Gavin Grahame.

542. JOHN FLEMYNGE. 2 April, 1560, 10 a.m.

- t. 128. William Lowthiane and Marion Bell, spouses, sold to John Flemyng an annualrent of 15 s. furth of a barn and yard of John Flemyng, lying in the Long Croft, between the lands of Gavin Browne on the south, the street on the north, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the west and the lands of James Grahame on the east. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: David Coittis, David Mathy and David Young.

543. NICHOLAS SNODGERS. 5 April, 1560.

Patrick Wreicht, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Nicholas Snodgers, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, a fore booth, with back shed (*opella*), parts of a fore tenement of land, lying t.c., on the east side of a street, between the lands of Robert Smyth on the north, the lands of Mathew Wilsoune on the south, and the street on the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Nicholas bound himself to Patrick for the yearly payment of 20 s. of annualrent, which should be redeemable for 20 merks. Witnesses: John Martyne, Michael Bairde and John Grahame.

- t. 129. 544. NINIAN SCHYRE AND HIS SPOUSE. 18 April, 1560, 10 a.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Ninyan Schyre and Marion Millar, his spouse, and l.l., of a tenement of land, containing three booths, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the South Port to the

bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof; between the remainder of the said tenement on the east, the lands of Robert Glesgw on the north, the street on the south, and the lands of John Glesgw on the west; with the buildings, chambers, sheds (*opellis*), and others erected thereon; and that conform to the tenor of a feu charter. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Stene, Patrick Sempill, Thomas Clidisdail, John Dony, John Luife, and John Androsoune.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 129.

545. ARCHINBALD LYOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Archinbald Lyounne of a tenement of land containing two booths, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the west side thereof, between the remainder of the said tenement on the south, the lands of Robert Glesgw on the north and the street on the east; with the buildings, chambers, sheds, and others erected thereon; and that conform to the tenor of a feu charter. Same witnesses as in No. 544.

546. NICOLAS SNODGERS. *Eodem die et hora.*

James Flemynge, bailie, gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Nicholas Snodgers and Beatrice Wreycht, his spouse, of a tenement of land containing four lower booths, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the tenement of Ninyan Schyre on the south, and the lands of Robert Glesgw on the north; with buildings, chambers, sheds, and others erected thereon, and that conform to the tenor of a feu charter. Witnesses: Thomas Clidisdail, John Lufe, Mr. John Hall, and Patrick Sempile.

547. WILLIAM STEVYNSOUNE. 24 April, 1560.

John Stevynsounne, in Quhiteleis, resigned in favour of William Stevynsounne, his son, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the tenement of q. Patrick Miller on the south and the tenement of q. Sir Gilbert Bynnyng on the north. Sasine given by James Flemynge, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Foret, Sir David Androsoune, John Grahame, Robert Darrocht, and Robert Bwrne, serjeant.

f. 130.

548. JAMES GAWE. 25 April, 1560, 10 a.m.

James Flemynge, bailie, gave sasine to James Gawe, as heir of q. Thomas Gawe, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of a tenement of land lying on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor, at Powdrait, between the lands

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 130.

of John Patersoune, weaver (*textoris*), on the west and east, and the lands of Archibald Blakbwrne and q. Peter Adam on the south. Witnesses: David Grahame, James Mayne, John Patersoune, weaver, and John Lidgait.

549. ARCHINBALD BLAKBURNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

James Gawe, son and heir of q. Thomas Gawe, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Archinbald Blakburne the tenement of land mentioned in No. 548, with yard and pertinents. Same bailie and witnesses as in No. 548. And the said Archinbald bound himself to restore the property when the said James should, on any day between the rising and setting of the sun, pay him the sum of £24.

550. ARCHINBALD LYOUNE. 30 April, 1560, 10 a.m.

f. 131. William Lowthyane and Marion Bell, his spouse, sold to Archinbald Lyoun a rig of land, with the pertinents, lying in the croft commonly called Eglissemis Croft, between the lands of the said William Lowthyane on the west, the street or transe on the east, the lands or barn of Archinbald Lyounne on the north, and the lands of William Hall on the south. Judicially ratified by Marion Bell, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. William Logane, John Frelande, William Kyile, and Robert Bwrne, serjeant.

551. JOHN WREICHT, IN MELLEICHTANE. 7 May, 1560.

John Colquhoun of Kilmardony sold to John Wreicht, in Melleichtane, an annualrent of ten merks, furth of a back tenement and yard of Henry Burell, lying between the lands of q. David Knox on the west, the fore tenement of the said Henry on the east, the lands also of the said Henry on the north, and the lands of John Friebarne and the yard of David Lyndesay and other neighbours on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. James Blaire, John Mwnngwmery, burgess of Dunbartane, Robert Bwrne, William Yownge and Christopher Foret, serjeants.

552. MARION CRAWFURDE, SPOUSE OF THOMAS MWRE. 8 May, 1560, 9 a.m.

f. 132. John Steyne, fisher (*piscator*), with consent of his spouse, granted in feu farm to Marion Crawfordde, spouse of Thomas Mwre, 5½ ells of his back tenement, next to the tenement of Andrew Mwre, occupied by the said Thomas; between the lands of William Roger on the south, the lands of the said Andrew Mwre on the . . .,<sup>1</sup> the lands of the said John Steyne on the . . .,<sup>1</sup> and the lands of q. Edward Scot on the north; for the payment

<sup>1</sup>Both written "occidentali."

of 5 s. yearly. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. William Wynzet, William Wat, John Steine, merchant, and William Yownge, serjeant.

WILLIAM HESAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 132.

553. THOMAS BAIRDE AND HIS SPOUSE. 13 May, 1560, 10 a.m.

Robert Mayne, in Conflat, resigned in favour of Thomas Bairde and Agnes Mayne, his spouse, and l.l., two contiguous tenements of land lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Drygait, between the lands of James Scherer on the east, the lands of the hospital sometime founded by Mr. Roland Blacader on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: David Boyde, cook (*coquo*), James Scheirer, John Logane, weaver (*textore*), and William Muirhede, in Auchtinarne.

554. THOMAS BAIRDE AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Agnes Mayne resigned in favour of Thomas Bairde, her spouse, and herself, and l.l., two rigs of open land (*terrarum campestrium*) lying in Dowhill, between the lands of Patrick Scherer on the west and the lands called the *Gerssum lande* on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 553. f. 133.

555. ROBERT LYNDESAY, SON OF MICHAEL LYNDESAY. *Eodem die.* 11 a.m.

Mychael Lyndesay, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, resigned in favour of Robert Lyndesay, his son, the half of a tenement of land lying t.c., between the lands of James Reche on the north and the lands of William Schaikschaw on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Reserving the granter's liferent and four merks yearly to Elizabeth Campbell, his spouse, during her lifetime. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Stewarde, in Bogtounne, Mathew Reid, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

556. JOHN LYNDESAY, SON OF MICHAEL LYNDSAY. *Eodem die et hora.*

Michael Lyndesay, burgess of the city of Glasgow, resigned in favour of John Lyndesay, his son, the other half of the tenement mentioned in No. 555, and with similar reservations. Same bailie and witnesses.

557. MATHEW HERIOT. 21 May, 1560.

Henry Burell sold to Mathew Heriot a rig of land lying in the Long Croft, between the lands of Arthur Hall of Foulbar on the west, the lands occupied by David Lindesay on the east, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the south, and the street on the north; also three rigs of

WILLIAM HUGGITT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 134.

open land in the croft called the Pallioune Croft, between the lands of Medowflat on the north, the yard called St. Howis Yairde on the west, and the lands of Thomas Watterstoune on the east. Sasine given by James Flemynge, bailie. Witnesses: William Heriot, Thomas Scot, William Watsoune, and William Hervy. Mathew bound himself to deliver to Henry a sufficient letter of reversion for redemption of the lands on payment of £40 after the lapse of three years.

558. MR. ALLAN STEWARDE. *Eodem die.*

David Landes, with consent of Marion Baxter, his spouse, sold to Mr. Allan Stewarde an annualrent of four merks furth of a tenement of the said David, lying t.c., between the lands of James Law on the north and the lands of John Law in Mernis on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Judicially ratified by Marion Baxter. Witnesses: Peter Lyme-burnear, Robert Tenende, and Christopher Foret.

559. ROBERT FORTHIK. 21 May, 1560.

f. 135. William Eglintoune and Katherine Mwngwmry, spouses, sold to Robert Forthik and Jonet Wilsone, his spouse, and ll., an annualrent of 40 s. furth of a barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the West Port to the chapel of St. Tenu, between the barn of John Rob on the east, [the property] of John Sellar on the west and the lands of Arthur Hall on the south. Witnesses: Robert Kerswell and William Wat, comburgesses of the city of Glasgow.

560. MATHEW HERIOT, BURGESS OF GLESGW. 22 May, 1560.

Walter Dowglas of Fergustoune gave sasine to Mathew Heriot the 2½ merk land of old extent, of Fergustoune, with the pertinents, lying within the earldom of Levenax and shire of Dunbartane, conform to a charter of blench ferm. Witnesses: William Hervy, servitor to the said Mathew, James Arthwre residing with Andrew Scot and the said Andrew Scot.

561. DAVID LYNDESAY. 28 May, 1560.

"The quhilk day, Mr. James Hammyltoune in Peile renunceit all reicht, entres, clame of reicht, titill, propirtie and possessioun, quhilk he had or ony wyis mycht haif, in and to ane annuell yeirlie rent of ten merkis money quhilk he had haldand of David Lyndesay yeirlie, to be uptane of all and haile the Mayneis of Stanelie and maner place of the sammyn, and

grantit the sammyn annuell lawchtfullie redemit be the saidis David be vertu of the reversioun grantit be the saidis maister James to the saidis David thairupone, be payment of the sowme of ane hundreth merkis contenit in the saidis reversioun, and be resson the saidis maister James had nocht his sesinge of the saidis annuell rent heir present, thairfore he bande and oblist him to delivyr the sesing of the saidis annuell rent to the saidis David and to caus deleit the said sesinge furth of Johnne Inglis prothogoll buk quha was noter thairto. Upone the quhilkis premissis the saidis David Lyndesay requirit of me, noter, instrumentis and actis of court, befor thir witnes": Robert Millar, custumar, Gavin Hammyltoun, brother of the said Mr. James, George Yownge, and John Bell, comburgesses of Glesgw.

WILLIAM HESKATH.  
Vol. II., fol. 135.

562. MATHEW HERIOT. 31 May, 1560.

David Mathy and Mergaret Androsoun, spouses, sold to Mathew Heriot and Marion Mortoun, spouses, and l.l., an annualrent of £3 Scots furth of a barn, lying t.c., at the stream (*rivulum*) called Powdrait, between the barn of q. Peter Adam on the west and [the property] of q. James Hynschaw on the east. Sasine given by James Flemynge, bailie. Judicially ratified by Mergaret Androsoun. Witnesses: William Hall, Archinbald Herbison, John Kyng, servitor to the said John Mwre. Reversion to be granted for the sum of forty merks.

2. 136.

563. THOMAS SPANGE. *Eodem die*, 1 p.m.

Henry Burell, with consent of Marion Androw, his spouse, sold to Thomas Spange, burgess of Glesgw, an annualrent of ten merks Scots furth of a tenement of the said Henry, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of William Smyth and John Spange on the north, the lands of John Frebarne and David Lyndesay on the south, the lands or yard of David Knox on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by James Flemynge, bailie. Witnesses: Mathew Heriot, John Spange, James Frebarne, David Yownge, John Tailyeoure. Thomas bound himself to deliver to Henry a letter of reversion for redemption of the annualrent on payment of 100 merks.

564. PATRICK HOUSTOUNE OF THAT ILK. 1 [June'], 1560, 10 a.m.

James Galbraith, in Ballochitrayne, acknowledged the lawful redemption by Patrick Houstoun of that Ilk of an annualrent of 40 merks which he

<sup>1</sup>The date is written July, but this is probably a clerical slip.



WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 137.

had furth of the £20 land of old extent of Houstoune, lying in the barony and shire of Renfrew; and that by payment of the sum of 400 merks. Therefore the said James renounced all right and title to the annualrent. Done in the house of the notary in the city of Glasgow. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbison, commissary; William Conyghame of Craighanis, Mr. William Howstoune, Peter Howstoune in Park, and Patrick Howstoune in Craightoune.

565. THOMAS SPANGE. 1 June, 1560, 10 a.m.

John Michell acknowledged that Thomas Spange lawfully redeemed from him, as assignee of Henry Burell, a tenement of burgage land lying t.c., between the lands of Archinbald Blakburne on the south, the lands of John Buntene, or the common vennel, on the north, the lands of Michael Bairde on the west, and the street on the west; and that by payment of the sum of 400 merks. Thereafter, the said John Mychell and . . . Bogile, his spouse, renounced and resigned the tenement, with yard and pertinents, in favour of the said Thomas Spange, to whom John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: James Flemynge, Mathew Reide, John Tailyeour, Robert Burne, William Younge and Christopher Foret, serjeants.

566. EDUARD LOWTHYANE AND HIS SPOUSE. 5 June, 1560.

John Reide and Jonet Park, spouses, sold to Eduard Lowthyane and Marion Maxwell, his spouse, and l.l., a barn, fore and back, with yard, rig of land, and pertinents, lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of q. James Mwre on the west, the lands of Andrew Dunlop and of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the east, and the street on the south. Sasine given by James Flemynge, bailie. Judicially ratified by Jonet Park in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Flemynge, merchant; John Johnestoune, Thomas Wattirstoune, comburgesses; and Christopher Foret and Robert Burne, serjeants.

567. JOHN NEWLANDIS AND HIS SPOUSE. 20 June, 1560.

Arthur Hall of Fowbar granted in feu farm to Gilbert Newlandis and Jonet Schelis, his spouse, and l.l., a piece of waste fore land lying between the lands or kiln (*ustrinum*) of q. William Hall on the west and the barn of the said Arthur on the east; for payment of 20 s. yearly. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, James Blair, Adam Wallece, William Stark, Andrew Thomsoune, and Christopher Foret. At same time the bailie gave sasine of the annualrent to the said Arthur Hall.

568. QUINTIN KAYE AND HIS SPOUSE. 23 June, 1560, 10 a.m.

WILLIAM HIGGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 138.

David Watsoune sold to Quintin Kaye and Jonet Mwlzen, his spouse, and l.l., a back booth in a tenement sometime of John Park, in the street commonly called the Tronegait. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: James Flemynge, Mr. William Wynzet, Robert Burne and Christopher Foret, serjeants. At same time Quintin bound himself to deliver to David a letter of reversion for redemption of the booth on payment of £10 after the lapse of five years; and after the redemption Quintin to possess the booth for one year for payment of 20 s.

f. 139.

569. JOHN BAR. 26 June, 1560, 12 m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to John Bar, as heir of q. Peter Bar, his father, of a tenement of land lying t.c., between the lands of q. Thomas Law on the north, the lands of Finlay Schaikschaw on the south, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west, and the street on the east. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, James Blair, Henry Gibsoun, John Steyne, David Wilsoun, and Robert Burne, sergeant.

570. ROBERT FORTHK AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 1 p.m.

John Bar, son and heir of q. Peter Bar, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Robert Forthik and Margaret Wilsoun, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port on the west side thereof, bounded as in No. 569. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 569.

f. 140.

571. JOHN CRAWFURDE. 8 July, 1560.

John Crawford, son and apparent heir of John Crawford of Rowchtsallo, produced a charter whereby Mark, perpetual commendator of the monastery of Newbotill and convent thereof of the Cistercian order, in the diocese of St. Andrews, granted to him and Margaret Ker, his spouse, and l.l., the lands of Arbukile, extending to a six merk land of old extent, lying in the barony of Monkland and shire of Lanark, and charged John Crawford of Rowchtsallo, as bailie in that part, to give sasine. Charter subscribed and sealed at the monastery 7 July, 1559. Sasine given on the ground of the lands and at the manor place thereof. Witnesses: Alexander Hwme, rector of Spot; John Crawford of Gartmillane, James Liddell in Eisthows, George Newlandis, and William Salmonde in Awchtingray.

WILLIAM HIGGATT.  
Vol. II., fol. 141.

572. ALEXANDER HWME, RECTOR OF SPOT. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.<sup>1</sup>

573. JOHN BLAKUODE AND HIS SPOUSE. 29 July, 1560.

Michael Lyndesay sold to John Blakuode and Jonet Maxuell, his spouse, and l.l., a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called *the Sanct Tenuris gait* on the south side thereof, between the lands of q. William Browneside on the west, the barn of Sir Walter Slesoune on the east, the lands of the croft of St. Tenu on the south and the street on the north. Sasine given by James Flemynge, bailie. Witnesses: 1. 142. James Cwnynghame in Cathtcart, John Maxuell in Bogtounne, John Patersoune, tanner (*allutario*), and Robert Burne, serjeant.

574. JAMES MWN. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.

Gavin Nasmyth, procurator and in name of Sir John Mwn, resigned in favour of James Mwn (1) a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross on the east side thereof, between the lands of Archinbald Blakbwrne on the north, the lands of Mr. William Wyzet on the south, the lands of the Friars Preachers on the east and the street on the west; (2) an annualrent of 24 s. furth of a tenement of Andrew Strwthiris, lying t.c., between the lands of Mathew Heriot on the south and the lands of David Lainge on the north; (3) an annualrent of 6 s. 8 d. furth of a tenement of land, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, belonging to Robert Mwre, merchant, lying between the lands of David Scherer on the east and the lands of John Hillok on the west; (4) an annualrent of 9 s. furth of a tenement of burgage land lying near the tenement of Robert Gilmoure, sometime belonging to Cuthbert Pawtounne, between the lands of the said Robert Gilmowre on the east and other lands on the west. Sasine given by James Flemynge, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Corhart of Haregray, William Yownge, David Norvell, Robert Burne, and John Tailyeoure. 1. 143.

575. WILLIAM HALL AND MR. JOHN HALL. 2 August, 1560.

Arthur Hall of Fowlbar, moved with zeal, love and affection, resigned in favour of William Hall, his son, (1) A tenement of land, with tower, fortalice, yards, and orchards, lying contiguous, in the street commonly called *the Stokuell*, between the street on the east and north, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the west, and the lands of Andrew Dunlop on the south.

<sup>1</sup>A blank page has been left for this protocol.

(2) Six roods of open land lying in the Long Croft, with the barns built thereon, between the lands of the Friars' Preachers on the west and the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the east. (3) A tenement of land lying in Stokuell, containing two roods, lying on the east side thereof, between the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsoune on the north, the lands of Robert Younge on the south, and the lands of Mwtlande Croft on the east. (4) An annualrent 10 s. furth of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Mathew Wilsoune, lying in Stokuell, between the lands of q. John Govane on the south and the lands of Mr. John Hall on the north. Reserving the liferent of the subjects in Stokuell, and of the annual rent of 10 s., to the said Arthur Hall, and of the said six roods to Mr. John Hall. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, David Younge, William Younge, serjeant; William Watt, and John Grahame.

WILLIAM HEGATT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 143.

576. GAVIN NASMYTH AND JONET MWRE, SPOUSES. 13 August, 1560.<sup>1</sup>

f. 144.

James Mwn, procurator and in name of Sir John Mwn, preceptor of the hospital of St. Nicholas, founded and erected within the city of Glasgow, resigned in favour of Gavin Nasmyth and Jonet Mwn, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of £3 4 s. Scots furth of a back tenement of land, formerly belonging to William Arneill, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of Arthur Gilcristsoune on the north, the lands of the abbot and convent of the monastery of Paisley on the south, the lands of q. Patrick Arneill on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: John Pawtoun, tailor (*sartore*); Robert Brownesyde, David Younge, and William Younge, serjeant.

577. JOHN BLAKUODE AND HIS SPOUSE. 16 August, 1560, 10 a.m.

John Blackuode resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Maxuell, his spouse, (1) a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Andrew Russell on the east, the Common Green (*Verederum*

<sup>1</sup>The indiction and year of pontificate are frequently omitted in the protocols contained in the present volume, and are sometimes given incorrectly. Such inaccuracies of the class alluded to in the Preface to Vol. I. betoken continued want of intimate knowledge of papal concerns. Nos. 576 and 578 bear the correct indiction, but cite the third year of the pontificate and the latter has Pius III. instead of IV. No. 571 cites the fifth indiction and third year of the pontificate. No. 585 has fourth, and No. 586

fifth indiction, but the pontificate is not referred to in either. No. 587 has fourth indiction, 3 Pius IV.; Nos. 594 and 598 have fourth indiction, 4 Pius IV.; and the intervening and subsequent protocols cite neither indiction nor pontificate. The correct indictions (commencing 24th September, 1542 and 1557 respectively) and years of pontificates are printed in the head lines irrespective of anything stated or omitted in the MS. Protocols.

WILLIAM HOGART.  
Vol. ii., fol. 144.

f. 145.

*Commune*) on the west, the burn or ancient channel (*antiquum transitum*) of Malindinor on the south, and the street on the north; and (2) a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying in the street of St. Tenu, on the south side thereof, between the lands of q. William Brownesyde on the west and the lands of Sir Walter Slesoune on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Wynzet, John Aitkyn, *alias* Wreicht; and William Younge, serjeant.

578. JOHN SOMYRVAILL. 20 August, 1560, between 1 and 3 p.m.

John Somyrvaile of Cambusneithan gave sasine to John Kello, junior, attorney, and in name of John Somyrvaile (son of the said John Somyrvaile and Katherine Murray, his spouse), of (1) a cottage land (*terram colagiam*) of the lower town of Quodquen; (2) his lands of the upper town of Quodquen, extending to a £7 10 s. farm (*firme*); (3) 44 acres of land, commonly called the *New Maynes*, lying on the north side of the common pasturage and of the lands of Quodquen; and (4) the lands of Kerswell, extending to a ten merk land of old extent, lying in the barony of Carnewetht and shire of Lanark. Witnesses: William Selkirk, in Pedder; Symone Feichear in Libertoune, and Thomas Franche in Neddirtowne.

579. NICOLAS SNODGERS. 5 September, 1560, 10 a.m.

Allan Wreicht, burgess of the burgh and city of Glasgow, sold to Nicholas Snodgers an annualrent of 20 s. furth of the fore south booth of a tenement of Patrick Wreicht, lying t.c., between the lands of Robert Smytht and the common vennel on the north and the lands of Mathew Wilsoune on the south. Sasine given by James Flemynge, bailie. Witnesses: Walter Rank, smith (*fabro*); William Younge, Christopher Foret, and Robert Burne.

f. 146.

580. JOHN SCOTT AND HIS SPOUSE. 10 September, 1560, 2 p.m.

David Lange and Cristina Mwnngwmry, spouses, sold to John Scot, smith, and Marion Mwre, his spouse, and l.l., a fore booth occupied by John Cowper, lying t.c., between the fore tenement or entry of Andrew Strowdyr on the south, the booth occupied by John Scot on the north, the lands of the said David on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: Nicholas Boge, Alexander Davidsoune, and Alexander Tulloycht.

581. JOHN MYCHELL AND HIS SPOUSE. 19 September, 1560, 9 a.m.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 147.

John Michell, in Langsyd, produced to John Quhitefurde, of that Ilk, a charter granted to him and Cristina Bogill, his spouse, and l.l., of an annualrent of 20 merks Scots furth of the £5 land of old extent of Quhitefurde, lying in the barony and shire of Renfrew. Charter subscribed at Glasgow 17 September, 1560, in presence of John Mwre, burgess of Glesgw; David Young, and William Hegait, notary. Sasine given by John Mwre, the bailie named in the precept contained in the charter. Witnesses: John Pawtowne, Allan Leiche, Mathew Pawtowne, and John Pawtowne, son of the said John.

582. JOHN MYCHELL, IN LANGSYDE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Mychell produced the charter mentioned in the preceding protocol (or another similarly dated), whereby John Quhitefurde, of that Ilk, granted to him an annualrent of 20 merks Scots furth of the £5 land of old extent of Quhitefurde, in the barony and shire of Renfrew. Sasine given by John Mwre, the bailie named in the precept contained in the charter, before same witnesses as in No. 581.

583. JOHN SELLER. 4 October, 1560, 10 a.m.

Thomas Langsyde, heir of q. Sir Archinbald Langsyde, sold to John Seller an annualrent of 9 s. 8 d., payable furth of a tenement of John Drippis, lying t.c., between the lands of David Lyndesay on the west, the lands of George Herbisonne on the south, and the lands of John Seller on the north. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: David Pady, Robert Burne, William Spange, and John Drippis, junior. f. 148.

584. JONET WATSOUNE. 31 October, 1560.

John Watsoune and Margaret Flemynge, spouses, resigned in favour of Jonet Watsoune, their daughter, a barn lying in the Stokuell, with yard and pertinents, reserving the liferent of the granters. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: David Wylie, Christopher Foret, and William Younge, serjeant.

585. ADAM HALL. 4 November, 1560, 10 a.m.

Margaret Frissall, relict of q. John Mwngumry of Hesilheid, renounced all right of liferent she had in a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of Mr. John Lang on

WILLIAM HENGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 148.

the south and west, the lands of q. Archinbald Mwre on the north, and the street on the east; and George Mwngumry, her son, and fiar of the property, sold the same to Adam Hall, burgess of the burgh of Renfrew. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: James Nicolsoune, Andrew Mertayne, Andrew Nevyng, and William Young, serjeant.

586. JOHN SNODGERS AND HIS SPOUSE. 5 November, 1560, 2 p.m.

f. 149. David Landes and Margaret Baxter, his spouse, sold to John Snodgers and Helen Gemmill, his spouse, and l.l., the east half of a yard sometime of John Wan, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the Market Cross to the chapel of St. Tenu, on the south side thereof, between the other half of the said yard, belonging to John Flemynge, on the west, the common vennel leading to the well of St. Tenu on the east, the lands of St. Tenu's croft on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Margaret in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Simon Mwrray, James Will, and William Young, serjeant.

587. JOHN DRIPPIS AND HIS SPOUSE. 18 November, 1560, 10 a.m.

David Androsoune sold to John Drippis and Margaret Wreycht, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of six merks Scots, payable furth of a fore tenement of John Wilsoune, sometime belonging to Robert Smyth, lying t.c., in the street commonly called *the Gallowgait*, between the lands of the said John on the south, the lands of Robert Smyth on the east, the lands of John Harbisoun on the west, and the street on the north. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Thomesoune, Andrew Steward in Schelis in Tidwode, and David Allasoune.

588. NYNIN DARROYCHT AND HIS SPOUSE. 20 December, 1560, 10 a.m.

f. 150. Adam Summyr sold to Ninian Darroycht and Marion Summyr, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement, with ingress and egress by the fore gate, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of Mathew Heriot on the north, the lands of William Smyth on the south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: William Summyr, Patrick Sempill, Robert Darroycht, and Robert Burne, sergeant.

589. MARGARET HALL. 30 December, 1560, 10 a.m.

David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to Margaret Hall, as one of the three heirs of q. Andrew Hall, her father, in the third part of a barn,

with a rig of land contiguous thereto, lying t.c., on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor, between the barn and lands of q. William Salmonde on the east and the lands and barn of Mr. David Wilsoune on the west. Witnesses: William Flemynge in Rwdry, George Stene, James Herper, and David Norvell.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 150.

590. JONET FLEMINGE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mergaret Hall, daughter, and one of the three heirs of Andrew Hall, with consent of George Reide, her spouse, sold to Jonet Fleming, widow, the tenement and rig of land mentioned in No. 589, which, in addition to the other boundaries, is here described as lying between the burn of Malindinor on the north and the street on the south. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 589.

591. JOHN MAKKYNLAY AND HIS SPOUSE. 31 December, 1560, 10 a.m.

Jonet Russall, spouse of John M'Kynlay, resigned in favour of herself and him, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof; between the lands of William Gardner on the east, the lands of John Blakuode on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south and the street on the north. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: Peter Lymburnar, William Lyndesay, Robert Burne and Christopher Forret, serjeants.

f. 151.

592. NEILL MWNGUMRY AND OTHERS. 14 January, 1560-1.

"Johne Young in Ardoycht, Robert Arneill, Allexander Young [and] Allexander Carslaw ar bundin and oblist, as cautioneris and souyrteis for ane honorable man, Neill Mwingumry of Langschaw, to content and pay to Jonet Railstowne and Johne Craig, hir sone, the sowme of fourty merkis money at Mertimes nixt to cum; and siklyk Johne Mekle is oblist to pay to the saidis Jonet and Johne nyne pundis money at Candilmes nixt to cwm; and siklyk Neile Mwingwmry hes oblist hym and his airis to pay to the saidis Jonet yeirlye duringe hir lyiftyme foure bollis meile betuex Yule and Candilmes, begynande the first termeis payment at Candilmes nixt to cwm; and als the saidis Jonet brukande ane aikar lande during hir tyme of the landis of her croft, ane pairt of the landis of Neddir Craige, and that for the renunceatione of the twa mark lande and ane half of Neddir Craige, and of all reycht and entres quhilkis thai had or mycht haif thairto, and



WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. II., fol. 151.

deletinge of ane act furtht of the officialis bukis of Glesgw; quhilkis landis the saidis persounes renunceis in favouris of the saidis Neile and his airis for evir; and attour the saidis persounes dischairgeis the saidis Neile and his airis of all wthir maner of actioun and dettis craifing being betuex thame, and of all actis [and] contractis maid befor the day and dait heirof, this present contract being allanarlie exceptit; upone the quhilkis premisses bayth the saidis parteis requirit instrumentis befor thir witnes: David Berclay of Ladylande, Johne Mwingwmry of Brwmelandis, Robert Fultoune, Johne Hommyle, and Sir George Brownesyde, connoter."

593. PATRICK HAMMILTOUNE AND SPOUSE. 15 January, 1560-1.

"In presens of me, noter, and witnes wndirwrittyn personallie comperit ane honorable woman, Elizabeth Hammiltoun, spous to Andrew Hammiltoune of Lak, and the saidis Androw, hir spous, for his entres, and thair for caus the saidis Elizabeth and Androw had actuallie ressaveit the sowme of five hundreth pundis money of this realm fra ane honorable man Patrik Hammiltoune of Bogsyde and Jane Boyd, his spous, for the caws wndirspecifit . . . for the quhilk sowme the saidis Elizabeth, with the consent of hir saidis spous hes sauld and disponeit, and scho be thir presentis sellis and disponis to the saidis Jane simpliciter and for evyr, in cais wndirspecifit, the haile movable airschepe quhilkis may fall and pertene to hir or hir airis throw or be the deceis of the saidis Patrik Hammiltoune, to quhome scho or hir airis ar to succeid as air of lyne, in cais that the saidis Patrik de or deceis befor the saidis Jane, quhilk gif it happin at the plesour of God the saidis Elizabeth, with the expres consent and assent of hir saidis spous, be the tennour heirof, hes renuncit, as scho be the tennour heirof renuncis, than as now and now as than, all actioun, instance and caus, quhilkis the saidis Elizabeth or hir spous, or hir airis, hes, had, or may haif aganis the saidis Jane Boyd for the airschepe movable or that may fall or pertene be the deceis of the saidis Patrik to the saidis Elizabeth or hir airis, beand or pertenant to the saidis Patrik, the tyme of his deceis; siklyke as peice masar, chymnis, regnis of gold or silver, clething, beddng, neprie, hors, nolt, bestiall quhatsumevir, or fyir wescheil, and wthir siklyk gudis that may fall in airschepe; and has gevin hir bodely aith, with the expres consent and assent of hir saidis spous, nevyr to cum in the contrar of thir premissis befor na jugis, spirituall or temporall, in all or in parte, quhilk gif scho protendis to do the saidis Elizabeth and hir airis ar bondin and oblist, and be the tennour heirof byndis and oblissis hir and hir airis, with the expres consent

of hir said spous, to the saidis Jane and hir airis to content, pay, randir and delyver agane to the saidis Jane Boyde, hir airis, executouris and assignayis, the saidis sowme of five hundreth pundis money befor scho or hir airis be hard in jugement or to haf instance or actioun aganis the saidis Jane. And this present renunciatioun nochtheles ever to stand in effect for the saidis James pairt thair of, swa that scho may frelie dispone and use the saidis airscheip movabile quhatsumevir in tyme cummyng at hir plesour in cais foirsaidis." Whereupon the said Patrick asked instruments. Done in the counsil hall, at 10 a.m., in presence of James Hammiltoun in Cam-buslang, Eduarde Neilsoune, servitor to the said Andrew and John Smyth.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 161.

594. JOHN CLWNE AND SPOUSE. 22 January, 1560-1, 10 a.m.

f. 152.

Marion Clwne, daughter of John Clwne, baker, resigned in favour of the said John Clwne an annualrent of 10 s. furth of his tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of David Hogisyairde on the east and the lands of q. John Gayne on the west; and that because the said John promised her the value of said annualrent as her dowry to William Younge. Sasine given by David Lyounne, bailie. Witnesses: Duncan Levenax, Thomas Huchesoune, and David Younge.

595. WILLIAM YOUNGE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

William Younge, son and heir of q. William Younge, baker, resigned in favour of himself and Marion Clwne, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 20 s. furth of a tenement of William Law, occupied by William Lyndesay lying between the lands of Michael Lyndesay on the south, the lands of Finlay Schaikschaw on the north, and the street on the east. Sasine given by David Lyounne, bailie. Witnesses: David Younge, George Flemynge, Thomas Huchesoune, Robert Burne and John Fowlar, serjeants.

596. NINIAN SCHYRE AND SPOUSE. 1 February, 1560-1, 10 a.m.

Beatriz Stark and John Steyne, spouses, sold in feu farm to Ninian Schyre and Marion Miller, his spouse, and l.l., two tenements of burgage lands, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of John Schyre on the east, the lands of q. Eugene Gayne on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south and the street on the north; and that for the yearly payment of ten merks of annualrent. Sasine given by David Lyounne, bailie. Judicially ratified by Beatriz in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Robert Mwre, merchant, Thomas Scot, baker, David Landes, Peter Lymeburnear, James Will, and William Younge, serjeant.

f. 153.

WILLIAM HENRIET.  
Vol. II., fol. 154.

597. THOMAS SCOT AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.

James Will and Elizabetht Knox sold to Thomas Scot and Marion Bwntene, his spouse, and l.l., a kiln, with piece of land at the back thereof, lying t.c., in the street of St. Tenu, on the south side thereof, between the kiln of James Mwdy on the east, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the west, the street on the north and the lands of q. Andrew Summyr, citizen of Glasgow, on the south. Sasine given by David Lyounne, bailie. Judicially ratified by Elizabetht, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: David Landes, James Park, Gilbert Newlandis, William Yownge, and Christopher Foret, serjeants.

598. DAVID LANDES, BAKER. 11 February, 1560-1.

f. 155. John Law in Mernis sold in feu farm to David Landes a tenement of burgage land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the east side thereof; between the lands sometime of William Stark now of John Steyne on the south, the lands of David Landes on the north, the burn of Malindinor on the east and the street on the west; for the yearly payment of fourteen merks of annualrent. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward in Bogtounne, Sir John Miller, John Sellar, merchant, Thomas Clydisdaile, John Hawstounne, William Younge and Robert Burne, serjeants.

599. THOMAS CRAWFURDE OF CAMPFELLIS. *Eodem die.*

In presence of Patrick Hammyltounne of Bogside, Archinbald Lyndesay, David Landes, Christofer Foret and John Smyth, "comperit George Fynlay and actuallie ressaveit fra ane honorable man Thomas Crawford of Campfellis the sowme of twenty foure markis money in pairt of payment of the sowme of thretty foure pundis money promest be the saidis Thomas to the saidis George Finlay for the renunceatioune and ouregiffing of the saidis George Finlayis reicht and kyndenes quhilkis he had or mycht haif in and to the fourtene schillinge lande of aulde extent callit the Howcat, ane pairt of the channowne lande of Glesgw,<sup>1</sup> lyande within the parochyn of Dalry, of the quhilk

<sup>1</sup>The canons of Glasgow owned several lands in the parishes of Largs and Dalry which at this time appear to have been in the possession of rentallers, but were afterwards feudalised conform to a charter dated at Glasgow, 16 October, 1565. By this document, which is preserved in the city's archives, the dean and chapter of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, in consideration of the price of 1000 merks paid by Mr. William Baillie, one of the canons, and also a lord of council, granted to

him and his heirs in feu farm the lands called "Baillie Landis, Harplais, Ryleis, Kilburne, Tuirgyle, Howrat, Ryisdalmure," extending to 40 merks of old extent, commonly called "oure fourtie markland callit the Channonland," lying in the parishes of Largs and Dalry, bailliary of Cunynghame and shire of Air; together with 6000 red herrings and a fed ox yearly, with 40 merks, payable furth of the lands every third year for gressum. The lands were to be held of the dean and

sowme of xxiiij markis in pairt of payment of the said sowme of xxxiiij lib. promisit for the caws foresaidis, the saidis George grantit hym weile assitht contentit and payit and dischargeit the saidis Thomas thairof for now and evyr."

WILLIAM HESBAY.  
Vol. II., fol. 155.

600. JOHN SYM AND SPOUSE. 13 February, 1560-1, 10 a.m.

Andrew Pacok and Beatrix Martyne, spouses, sold to John Sym and Margaret Cauldewell, spouses, and l.l., the half of a close and back tenement, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the fore tenement commonly called *Sanct Rocheis tenement* on the west; of which tenement one half belonged to Archinbald Blakburne and the other to William Lowthyane, the lands of John Wilsone on the east, the other half of the back tenement now belonging to Archinbald Blakuode on the north, and the lands of the Collegiate Church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south; from which property an annualrent of 6 s. 8 d. is payable to the said William Lowthyane. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Judicially ratified by Beatrix, in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. James Blaire, David Lyndesay, Robert Erskin, William Yownge, serjeant.

f. 156.

601. DAVID LYNDESAY AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die.* 2 p.m.

Robert Brownesyde sold to David Lyndesay and Marion Steward, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 7 s. furth of a barn, with yard and pertinenta, lying t.c., in the street leading from the West Port to the chapel of St. Tenu, on the south side thereof, between the barn of Sir Walter Slesoune on the west and the barn of Robert Yownge, baker, on the east. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: Ninian Swan, Christopher Foret, William Yownge and John Fowlar, serjeants.

f. 157.

602. DAVID SCHERAR AND HIS SPOUSE. 21 February, 1560-1. 2 p.m.

James Law, bailie, gave sasine to David Scherer, as heir of q. Robert Scherer, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof, between the lands of Robert Mwre on the west and

chapter, as superiors, the feuar paying for the lands 40 merks Scots yearly of old rental, with *grossums* above mentioned, and 13s. 4d. yearly in augmentation of rental; for the 6000 red herrings 12 merks, and for the fed ox 6 merks yearly, extending in whole to 59 merks yearly, and 40 merks every third year for *grossum*. It

was ordered that sasine taken at Howrat (presumably the place called Howcat in the text) in Dalry would be sufficient for the whole lands. The charter is subscribed by members of the chapter, and the chapter seal (in perfect condition) is attached.

WILLIAM HENRY.  
Vol. II., fol. 157.

the lands of George Herbisoune on the east. Thereupon David Scherer resigned the property in favour of himself and Margaret Johnestoune, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, John Johnestoune, John Sym, Archinbald Herbisoune, James Craig, baker, William Yownge and Christopher Foret, serjeants.

603. WALTER LANDES. 27 February, 1560-1.

f. 158. David Landes, in consideration of a price paid and also an annualrent of £3 3s. 8d., granted in feu farm to Walter Landes the south booth of a tenement of land, fore and back, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, which south booth lies next the tenement of John Steyne on the south, the entry of the whole tenement on the north, and the lands newly let to Thomas Robisone on the east. Also, another piece of the yard of the said tenement, lying between the burn of Malyndinor on the east, the lands of the said David on the west, and the north passage leading down to the burn of Malindinor on the south; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and descending by the said passage, measuring six feet in width, to the burn of Malindinor. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: John Steyne, Robert Thomesone, William Wylie, William Young and Robert Burne, serjeants.

604. THOMAS ROBISOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

David Landes, in consideration of a price paid, and also an annualrent of 31 s. 8 d., granted in feu farm to Thomas Robisone a piece of the tenement mentioned in No. 603, lying at the back thereof, between the burn of Malindinor on the east, the piece of the said tenement newly let to Robert Young on the west, the lands of John Steyne on the south, and the common passage on the north. Also another piece lying at the back of the said tenement, between the lands newly let by the said David to Robert Young on the east, the fore booth newly let to Walter Landes on the west, and the common passage on the north; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and descending by the foresaid passage, measuring six feet in width, to the burn of Malindinor. Same bailie and witnesses as in No. 603.

605. ROBERT YOUNG AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

David Landes granted in feu farm to Robert Young and Margaret Arbukle, his spouse, and l.l., a piece of the tenement mentioned in No. 603, lying at the back thereof between the lands newly let to Thomas

Robisoune on the east and west, the lands of John Steyne on the south and the common passage on the north; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and descending by the passage, measuring six feet in width, to the burn of Malindinor. Annualrent 31 s. 8 d. Same bailie and witnesses as in No. 603.

WILLIAM HESAIT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 158.

f. 159.

606. MATHEW CRAWFURDE. *Eodem die, 1 p.m.*

Robert Crawford of Rowchsollis gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Mathew Crawford of Bradynehill of the two merk land, of old extent, of Drwmschang-the-stande and Drwmmakowder, occupied by Mathew Jak, John Donaldsone, John Kildrum, and William Fynnatoune, lying in the barony of Monkland and shire of Lanark; and that by delivery of earth and stone and putting the said Mathew in the principal dwelling on the lands. Witnesses: William Jak, Patrick Ywile in Ryding; John Allane, and William Symontoune.

607. PATRICK YUILL. *Eodem die et hora.*

Robert Crawford of Rowchsollis gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Patrick Ywile of a piece of land called the Wodheid, extending to a 10 s. land, of old extent, occupied by John Cassilhill, lying in the barony of Monkland and shire of Lanark; and that by delivery of earth and stone and putting him into the principal dwelling on the lands. Same witnesses as in No. 606. At same time Patrick assigned the lands to Robert till lawful redemption thereof, for the yearly payment of 13 merks 6 s. 8 d.

608. MATHEW JAK, IN ROWCHCRAIGE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mathew Crawford gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Mathew Jak, in Rowchcraig, of a piece of land called the Cummyrnocht Stand, lying in the barony of Monkland and shire of Lanark, and that by delivery of earth and stone and putting him into the principal dwelling on the lands. Same witnesses as in No. 606.

609. JAMES CRAWFURDE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mathew Crawford gave sasine *propriis manibus* to James Crawford of the two merk land, of old extent, of Drumschang-the-stand and Drummakowder, and lying in the barony of Mwnkland and shire of Lanark, and that by delivery of earth and stone and putting him into the principal dwelling on the lands. Same witnesses as in No. 606.

WILLIAM HEGGATT.  
Vol. ii., fol. 159.

610. WALTER STEWARDE, IN CASSILTOWNE. 1 March, 1560-1.

t. 160. William Sempile of Cathtcart gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Walter Stewarde, in Cassiltowne, of a merk land, of old extent, called the Mark-land-abone-the-place, with yards and orchards; and also the merk land called the Brigholme, lying in the parish of Cathtcart and shire of Renfrew. Witnesses: John Stewarde in Bogtoun, John Thomsoun in Holmheid, and John Hammyltoun of Colmeskeicht.

611. THOMAS CRAIGE AND HIS SPOUSE. 6 March, 1560-1.

Andrew Craige, cordiner (*coriarius*), and Helen Howe, spouses, sold to Thomas Craige and Elizabetht Lidgait, spouses, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of William Wat on the south, the lands of q. John Rankinge on the north, and the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Judicially ratified by Helen Howe in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Stewarde in Bogtoun, Patrick Pudzen, Allan Stevinsoun, John Johnestoun in Stokuell; William Yownge and Christopher Foret, serjeants.

612. ELIZABETH ARNEILE. 18 March, 1560-1, 11 a.m.

t. 161. James Law, bailie, gave sasine to Elizabeth Arneile, as heir of q. William Arneile, burgess of Glesgw, her brother, in a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of the abbot of Pasley on the south, the lands of Arthur Gilcresone on the north and the street on the west and east. Witnesses: Andro Pacok, William Caulduell, John Boyde, Andrew Coittis, Robert Darroycht, William Young, Robert Burne, and John Fowler.

613. JOHN CARRUDIRIS. *Eodem die et hora.*

The said Elizabeth Arneile sold to James Carruderis the property mentioned in No. 612. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 612.

## APPENDIX.

## I.

SUPPLEMENTARY ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS FROM WILLIAM HEGART'S  
FIRST PROTOCOL BOOK.<sup>1</sup>

614. DAVID LOGANE AND SPOUSE. 16 Feb., 1547-8, bet. 9 and 10 a.m.

WILLIAM HEGART.  
Vol. I., fol. 8.

David Morisoune and Jonet Pettigrew, his spouse, sold to David Lyon and Jonet Campbell, his spouse, an annualrent of 30 d., payable furth of a tenement of Cuthbert Pawtoun, lying t.c., between the lands of Robert Gilmour on the east, those of q. Alexander Steill on the west, and the lands of Martin Reid on the north. Also an annualrent of 30 d., payable furth of a tenement of the said Alexander Steill, lying between the lands or tenement of Cuthbert Pawtoun on the east, the tenements of Allan Pollok on the west, and the lands of Sir Martin Reid on the north. Also an annual rent of 16 s. 6d., payable furth of a tenement of q. Gavin Hoge, smith, lying between the tenement of q. John Wynzet on the south, the tenement of Mr. Adam Colquhoun on the . . . <sup>2</sup> and the place of the Friars Preachers on the . . . <sup>3</sup> Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Scherer, James Neill, Cuthbert Pawtoun, John Androsoune, Andrew Caldiruod, John Smith, and John Clwne.

615. BROWNESYDE. 16 February, 1547-8.

William Brownesyde resigned in favour of Robert Brownesyde, his son, an annualrent of 17 s., payable furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying between the lands of q. James Young on the east, the lands of Mr Walter . . . on the west, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witness: John Androsoune, Sir David McCowyn, and John Androsoune, serjeant.

<sup>1</sup>No. 614 to 617 are taken from two stray leaves (now replaced) which were discovered subsequent to the publication of Vol. I. Nos. 616 and 617 are printed in full, (from an instrument under the hand of the

writer), in "Early Scottish Charters" by W. Miller et al. (Edinburgh Club), pp. 141-42.

<sup>2</sup>Each of these boundaries is written "bounill".



WILLIAM HESGATT.  
Vol. I., fol. 9.

616. HOWSTOUNE—LYOUNE. 27 February, 1547-8.

Sir Archibald Wilsoune, produced letters of procuratory by "Maister James Houstoune, subdene of Glasgw and vecer generall of the sammyn, the sait now beand vaikand," constituting Sir Archibalde Wilsoune and Sir Johne Hammyltoune (prebendaries of our Lady College), his procurators for resigning in favour of David Lyoun and Jonet Campbell, his spouse, and l.l., "ane berne pertenyng to me in heritage, lyande in the ciete of Glesgw without the poirt that passis to Sanct Tenwis Chapell, on the northt syde of the gait of the sammyn, haveand the landis of Williame Roger upone the est syde, the landis of Patrick Miller upone the west syde, the commowne gait upone the southt pairte, and the landis of Langercroft upone the northt pairt;" and that "in excambium and cosing of twenty schillingis of annual quhilk the said David and his spouse hes yeirlie to be upliftit and tane of my land and tenement lyand within the said cietie betuex the landis of Robert Smyth upone the north, the landis of [Sir Bartelmo Symsonne] upone the sowtht and the commounne street upone the [west] pairt. . . . And also foure schillingis annuell yeirlie to be upliftit and tane off the said berne be the saidis prebendaries of the New Kirk." After the reading of the procuratory Sir Archibald resigned the barn in the hands of Andrew Dunlop, bailie, who gave sasine to David Lyounne and his spouse. Witnesses: Sir John Hammyltoune, Sir Robert Watsoune, John Androsoune and James Dalgleis, serjeants.

617. LYOUNE—HOUSTOUNE. 27 February, 1547-8.

David Lyounne, son and heir of q. Donald Lyounne and Jonet Campbell, his spouse, resigned in favour of the prebendaries of the choir of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary, commonly called the *New Kirk*, an annualrent of 20 s., payable furth of a tenement of John Clemy, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. John Simpsoune on the south, the lands of Robert Smyth on the north, and the street on the west; and that in excambion of the barn mentioned in No. 616 resigned by Mr. James Howstoune, subdean of Glasgow and vicar general of the vacant see, in favour of the said David. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie, to Sir John Hammyltoune, procurator of the said prebendaries, in their name. Witnesses: Sir Archibald Wilsone, Leo Lyndesay, John Androsoune, W. . . . and James Dalgleis, serjeant.

## II.

WILLIAM HEDDIE,  
Vol. I.

## 618. TRANSLATION OF DEED OF FOUNDATION BY ROLLAND BLACADYR, SUBDEAN OF GLASGOW, OF A CHAPLAINRY AT THE ALTAR OF ST. JOHN AND ST. NICHOLAS; CONTAINING ALSO REGULATIONS FOR THE HOSPITAL NEAR THE STABLEGREEN, FOUNDED BY HIM. [1503-41].

TO ALL AND SUNDRY, the sons of holy mother church, as well present as future, who shall see and hear the present letters of foundation: Rolland Blacadyr, sub-dean of the church of Glasgow, greeting in the Author of Salvation: Be it known to you all that I, savingly led by the motive of holy love, and the prompting of sincere devotion in that behalf, with consent and authority of the most reverend father in Christ and lord, Gavin, by divine mercy, archbishop of Glasgow; also, with the consent and assent interposed of the lords, the dean and chapter of Glasgow, chapterly assembled, after the sound of the bell tolling, according to wont: for the praise, glory, and honour of the most holy and undivided Trinity, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; of the glorious Virgin Mary; of the blessed Nicholas, Servanus, and Machutus confessors; and of all celestial citizens; in augmentation of divine service and the endowment of churchmen; for the weal and relief of my soul, and of the souls of Robert Blacadyr (of happy memory), first archbishop of the said church of Glasgow, my uncle and lord; and of Sir Patrick Blacadyr, sometime of Tullealean, knight, my father, and of my mother, and of my other relatives, kindred, friends, and parishioners; and likewise of all those from whom I have received any good things in life, which neither by duty nor bounty have I fully compensated; and of all the souls of the faithful, as well living as dead,—have of new created, founded, endowed, constituted, and ordained, and by the tenor of these presents, do create, found, endow, constitute, and ordain a perpetual chaplainry,

<sup>1</sup>Roland Blacader, founder of this chaplainry and hospital, was subdean of Glasgow as early as the year 1503, and he was so designed in an addition made to the original foundation, and dated 12 June, 1511 (*infra* p. 113); but as his name occurs in the obituary recorded in *Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis* (Vol. II. p. 615), under the date 8 March, 1540-1, there is evidently a mistake in one or other of these documents. If Blacader really survived till 1540, he must have previously demitted office, because James Houston, founder of the collegiate church of B. V. Mary and St. Anne, was subdean from about the year 1527 till his death, in

1551. The date of the foundation here translated has not been ascertained, as the original document is wanting, and the notarial copy from which the translation is made bears no date. It may, however, be assumed that the grant was made near the close of the founder's career, as the numerous properties conveyed are said to have been acquired by himself. The end of the acquisitions will be found recorded in the Glasgow Diocesan Registers, published by the Grampian Club. The notarial copy, as well as the originals of Nos. III. and IV. of the Appendix, are in the possession of the Andersonian University, Glasgow.

with a chaplain, within the said church of Glasgow, within the nave thereof, in and at the altar of St. John the Baptist and St. Nicholas, situated and placed in the south side of the foresaid church, at the first pillar from the rood loft (*solario crucifixi*), from the lands, tenements, revenues, and rents underwritten, for a perpetual memorial of the fact, in the manner and form underwritten. For the endowment of which chaplainry, and for the due, honourable, and perpetual sustenance of the charges thereof, and of the chaplain for the time being, I have given, granted, and have delivered, bestowed, assigned, and confirmed, without any reservation whatever, to be held and had and for ever possessed from me and my heirs in free and perpetual alms, the lands, tenements, annualrents, and possessions underwritten, which have come to me by conquest through divine favour, with all and sundry liberties, commodities, easements, and their pertinents whatsoever, as freely, quietly, fully, well and in peace, as any other lands, tenements, annualrents and possessions, given in alms within the kingdom of Scotland, are most freely, quietly, fully and best held and possessed, or could be held and possessed; of which lands, tenements, annualrents, and eleemosinary possessions, the names, designations, and boundaries are described below:—

In the first place, one acre of arable land lying in the field and territory (*agro et terretorio*) of the city of Glasgow, in and upon the Provansyd, between the lands of the church of St. Kentigern built outwith the ports of the Gallowgait on the east and the lands sometime of one called Canderand on the west. Item, one acre of arable land commonly called the Round Akyr in the said territory and field in and upon the Deynsyd, between the lands of q. John Ynglis on the east and of the chaplainry of the altar of St. John the Baptist above mentioned on the west, and the Ramyshorne on the south. Item, three roods of arable land, lying next and contiguous on the south side of the said acre of land called the Round Akyr, between the lands of the said q. John Ynglis on the east and of the chaplainry of the altar of St. John the Baptist on the west and the common street of the Deynsyd on the north. Item, seven roods and more of arable land, lying contiguous in and upon the Provandsyd, between the lands of q. William Cragaynes as well on the east as on the west. Item, one acre of arable land lying in and upon the Provansyd, between the lands of q. Canderand on the east and of the foresaid chaplainry of St. John the Baptist on the west. Item, one acre and more of arable land lying in and upon Provandsyd, between the lands of the chaplainry of

St. Michael on the east and the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the west. [Item, a tenement with yard lying in the Drygait, on the north side thereof between the lands of q. Patrick Millar on the east, and of q. Thomas Hering on the west.]<sup>1</sup> Item, 19 s. usual money of annualrent, payable yearly furth of a tenement of q. John Wrycht, with yard and pertinents, lying on the east side of the great street (*magni vici*) of the said burgh, between the lands of q. Archibald Wilsone on the south and the common vennel which leads to the burn of Malindinor on the north. Item, 15 s. usual money of annualrent owing furth of a tenement of q. Henry Burrell, with yard and pertinents, lying on the west side of the said great street of the burgh of Glasgow, between the lands of q. Robert Leythayme on the south and the lands of q. William Smyth on the north. Item, 35 s. 10 d. usual money of annualrent (of which 5 s. 10 d. belong to the fruits of the subdean of Glasgow) payable yearly and without delay, and *in solidum*, as well furth of that tenement, kiln, with yard and pertinents, lying on the north side of the common street of the Provansyd, between the lands of the church of St. Roche on the east and of the foresaid chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the west, as furth of three roods of arable land, with the pertinents, lying in and upon the Provandsyd, between the lands of q. John Carryk on the west, and of the foresaid chaplainry of St. Michael on the east. Item, a barn lying in and upon the Deynsyd, between the lands of John Wan on the east and of q. Richard Blak on the west. Item, 10 s. usual money of annualrent, payable yearly, furth of a tenement of q. John Cowpar, with yard and pertinents, lying at the north port of the street leading to the bridge of the said burgh beyond the water port thereof, between the lands of John Auld on the east and of q. William Baxtar on the west. Item, 45 s. usual money of annualrent, owing yearly furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying at the said north port of the street leading to the bridge (of which mention is made immediately before), between the lands of the said church of St. Roche on the east and of q. John Leyche on the west. Item, £4 usual money of annualrent, payable furth of all and whole a tenement of q. David Mason, with yard and pertinents, lying on the south side of the street of the Drygait of the foresaid burgh, opposite the Wyndheid, viz., as regards the northern parts of the said tenement, that is to say, those first and built upon, between the manse of the first archdeacon of Glasgow on the east and the tails (*caudas*) of the tenements of the chaplainries of St. John

<sup>1</sup>The description printed within brackets is deleted in the notarial copy.

the Baptist and of Corpus Christi of the Church of Glasgow, conjunctly and successively situated and lying on the east; and as regards the middle and under parts of the said tenement between the barn of the said archdeacon's manse on the east and the tenement of q. John Elphinstone with yard on the west; and as regards the south parts of the said tenement, that is to say, the lowermost and yards between the yard of the manse of the prebendary of Cambuyslang on the east and the yard of q. Sir John of Mowishald, priest, on the west, to the lands of the chaplainry of the altar of all Saints of the foresaid church of Glasgow on the south; and the tails (*caudas*) and march hedges of the yards, as well of the archdeacon's manse as of Robert Stewart of Mynto on the north. Item, a tenement sometime of the noble woman Elizabeth Colville, lying in the said city in the street commonly called the Drygait, with yard and pertinents thereof, extending from the public street to the burn of Malindinor. Item, 20 s. usual money of annualrent payable furth of the tenement of John Heychat, burgess of Glasgow, and of Jonet Gayne, spouses, lying in the said city, in the public street which leads from the South Port to the great stone bridge across the Clyde, and on the south side thereof, between the tenement of John Andro on the west and the tenement of q. Robert Aikinheid on the east, and the back tenement of the said Jonet Gayne on the south. Item, 14 s., usual money, of annualrent furth of a barn, with a rig of land of Robert Fawsyd, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait, which leads from the East Port to the church of St. Kentigern, between the lands of Kentigern Mortoune on the west and the lands of Andrew Hall on the east. Also, 14 s. furth of a tenement of q. Archibald Wilsone, in clause of warrandice of the said 14 s. of annualrent now and immediately before written, lying in the said city of Glasgow, in the public street which leads from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross and on the east side thereof, between the lands of Patrick Wrycht on the north and the lands of q. Mathew Pettegrew on the south. Item, 24 s. usual money of annualrent furth of a tenement of Walter Lwyf, lying in the said city, in the street which leads from the Market Cross to the South Port on the west side thereof, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Roche on the south and the tenement of q. Thomas Herbertsone on the north. Item, 20 s. of annualrent furth of a tenement of William Smyth and Marion Smyth, spouses, lying in the city of Glasgow, in the street which leads from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross and on the west side thereof, between the lands of Bartholomew Summyr on the north and the lands of Henry Burrell and

George Burrell on the south. Item, 11 s. usual money of annualrent furth of a tenement of Andrew Cambell and Marion Gayne, spouses, lying in the said city in the public street which leads from the South Port to the great stone bridge across the river Clyde, on the south side thereof, between the tenements of q. Thomas Boyd on the west and the tenement of q. Robert Flemyng on the east. Item, 20 s. of annualrent of a tenement lying in the said city in the Ratounraw (*vico Ratunum*) on the south side thereof, between the tenement of a venerable man, Mr. John Reid, chancellor of Aberdeen, on the east and south, and the tenements of the chaplainry of the Holy Cross in the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow on the west. Item, 40 s. usual money of annualrent, and likewise 20 s. of annualrent (making £3 usual money in all), furth of a croft of arable land, with barn and pertinents thereof, of Sir John Flemyng, chaplain, lying in the Deynsyd, t.c., between the lands of the chaplainry of St. John the Baptist and the lands of q. William Baxter, citizen of Glasgow, on the east, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas the Martyr on the west, the place of the Friars Minors on the south and the common street on the north. Item, 20 s. usual money of annualrent furth of a tenement of John Heychat, senior, citizen of Glasgow, lying in the city of Glasgow, between the lands or tenements of George Gray, junior, on the west and the lands of John Cowpar on the east, the common street leading from the South Port of Glasgow to the great stone bridge thereof on the south and the Metlandcroft on the north. Item, 15 s. usual money of annualrent furth of a tenement of two houses of Thomas Bairgyll, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Dounlop, spouses, with yard and pertinents thereof, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port of the city of Glasgow to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands of q. Hugh Beycht on the east and the lands of q. John Cwthbert on the west. Item, other 15 s. usual money of annualrent furth of a tenement of Patrick Armour, citizen of Glasgow, and Bessie Adam, spouses, with yard and pertinents thereof, lying t.c., near the place of the owl of Lennox, commonly called the Stabillgreyne, leading from the North Port to the cross called the *Gyrth Cross* on the west side of said street,

[The privilege of *gírth*, or sanctuary, anciently belonged to most churches, and, in a higher degree, to certain of them in special, with extended bounds marked by crosses, as at Lemmahagow, where King David I. granted the privilege of his peace to anyone who, "to escape peril of life or limb, flees to the said cell, or comes within the four crosses that stand around it" (Scotland in the Middle Ages, p. 197). The cross

mentioned in the text may have indicated one of the limits of the protected area in Glasgow. In an instrument, dated 15 November 1499, printed in an abbreviated form, in the Appendix (p. 254, to "Early College Notes 1499-1500," published by the Maitland Club, a *propter* is referred to as lying "contra partem sub decanatu Glasgourensis ex parte occidentali inter la Gyrth borne et vicum qui dicitur la froggate." Whether the

between the lands of q. David Masone on the north and the lands of q. David Morisone on the west, and the common street on the south and east sides. Item, 10 s. furth of a tenement of William Huggone and Marion Dow, spouses, with yard and pertinents thereof, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port of Glasgow to the great bridge thereof on the south side of the said street, between the lands of the common wynd, called the Common Vennell, on the west, and the lands of q. Thomas Boyd on the east, the common street on the north and the burn of Malindinor on the south. Item, 14 s. furth of a tenement of q. Alan Pollok, with yard and pertinents thereof, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port at the end of the town of Glasgow to the great bridge thereof, on the north side of said street, between the lands of Alexander Steyll and John Caludwell on the east and the lands of John Mayne on the west, the common street on the south and the lands of the foresaid John Calludwell on the north. Item, 20 s. furth of a tenement of Thomas Winzet *alias* Steyn and Agnes Reche, spouses, with yard and pertinents thereof, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the West Port, on the north side of the common street, between the lands of q. John Make on the east and the lands of q. John Rankyn, merchant, on the west. Item, 13 s. 4 d. annualrent furth of a tenement of Mychael Lyndesay, citizen of Glasgow, with yard and pertinents thereof, and lying in the city of Glasgow, between the tenement of James Gybsone on the south and the tenement of Alexander Robisone on the north, the common street on the west and the burn of Malindinor on the east. Item, 5 merks and 5 s. of annualrent which I acquired furth of the lands of John Wan, citizen of Glasgow, viz., 40 d. from the dwelling (*mansione*) of John Wchtyr; item, 16 s. from the dwelling of John Murray; item, 16 s. from the house (*habitaculum*) of Thomas Fultone, and 12 s. from the house which I bought from Bessie Collwyne; item, 11 s. from the place which I bought from Richard Millar; item, 13 s. 4 d. from the house of Robert Mayne and Patrick Scherar; which annualrents I hold for the sum of 107 merks 6 s. 8 d.; and if it happen that the said John Wan, his heirs, executors, or assignees, should lawfully redeem the foresaid annual rents, according to the form and tenor of the royal acts made thereupon, I ordain and appoint that the foresaid sum of 107 merks 6 s. 8 d. shall be invested in annual rents or upon lands which are wont to be given under form of reversion; and this

Gyrthburne is here merely an alternative name of the Molendinar, or (more probably) a small tributary of

that stream, it may fairly be assumed that it served as another of the boundaries.

shall be conveniently done by the hands of the priest, who shall be over the chaplainry for the time, with consent of the procurator-fiscal of the choir of Glasgow, and by advice of the dean and president, and of the remaining brother canons present for the time; and if it happen that the lands given under reversion be lawfully redeemed, the sum as said is should be invested in other annual rents as above. Reserving from all these, to me and all above expressed, the suffrages of the divine offices and pious prayers, and to myself as long as I shall live, free ordination and disposal in every way of the foresaid chaplainry, with the institution of a chaplain therein; but after my passage from this light I constitute, ordain, and depute the chapter of the foresaid church of Glasgow, then and for the time being in the city, present and constituting the chapter, true and only patrons of the said chaplainry, of which whenever it shall happen to be vacant, the free ordination, disposal in every way, donation, admission, and institution, shall for ever belong to the said patron in full right. In which chaplainry, after due vacation thereof, the said chapter, patrons aforesaid, shall be bound to ordain and institute a vicar of the choir of Glasgow, of good life and rule to serve in the said chaplainry, according to the tenor of my present foundation; which chaplain so appointed and instituted therein shall thenceforth personally, continuously, and forever reside in the city of Glasgow; and on every day in the year while for this he shall be disposed, he shall by himself celebrate devout masses on and at the last mentioned altar, in all which he shall be bound to pious and devout commemoration for my soul and for all the souls above mentioned. And, nevertheless, in each and every of the three greater hours of each day of the whole year he shall sing in the choir of Glasgow for ever, viz., at matins, the greater mass and vespers. And the said chaplain shall serve in these great hours foresaid, as the rest of the vicars of the choir serve; also, in all and sundry occurrences of the whole year, processions and chapters to be chapterly assembled; also, in all and sundry the obits and exequies of the dead, at present founded and to be founded (to be distributed according to those present as well to whom it falls by lot as for their deputies whenever they are to be celebrated) in decent and collegiate habit, and along with the vicars of the choir be personally present to serve constantly and diligently, and he shall sing dominical mass in his turn, in like manner and in the same way as one of these vicars<sup>1</sup>; and if he shall be lacking in the premises, or shall be

<sup>1</sup>The foregoing passage reads thus in the notarial copy:—*Item, in omnibus et singulis occurrentibus totius anni processionibus et capitulis capitulariter*

*congregandis; necnon universis et singulis obitibus et mortuorum exequiis pro presentibus distribuendis presentialiter fundatis et fundandis tam a casu con-*



absent, he shall be liable to punishment, and his fines and forfeits shall be applied for the said vicars, so that the said chaplain shall pay to the said vicars the forfeits, and shall participate in the fines of the said vicars in the three great hours above mentioned, and shall take his synod in his turn in the manner of the vicars, and the chaplain of the subdean, nevertheless, shall always be called among the choir.

MOREOVER, I will and ordain that the chaplain so instituted as aforesaid to the foresaid chaplainry shall be master of the hospital house of the poor and indigent casually coming thereto, newly founded and erected by me, lying in the said city of Glasgow, near the Stabillgrene, and collector of the fruits and annualrents thereof for distribution of the same, conform to the tenor of my present foundation; which chaplain also shall have his chamber within the said hospital. Also, I will and ordain that a trust-worthy married man, of good life and honest conversation, with his wife, shall be keeper of the said house of the poor, and shall be chosen and changed by the said chaplain as often as necessary; which keeper shall take care of the said house, with the bed clothing of the poor; which keeper so appointed in the said house shall have bedding and fire as aforesaid. Also, I constitute and ordaine that there shall be six beds, furnished with blankets, coverlets, and pillows for the said poor, so to be received. And which keeper of the house shall have a garden for vegetables and herbs, to be given to the said poor. Moreover, I statute and ordain that my foresaid chaplain shall every year disburse forty shillings, with which the said chaplain and keeper of the poor's hospital shall buy lentils, of the value of said sum, between the feasts of saints Martin and Andrew the Apostle in winter; with which lentils the said keeper and his wife shall cook green vegetables with garden herbs on the evening of every night for the feeding and nourishment of the poor assembling there; and that when herbs fail, the keeper shall cook white gruel from the said lentils, properly prepared, for the poor received into the said hospital; and that the said chaplain shall keep the key of the chest where the lentils are stored, and give out the same to the keeper as required. And also the said chaplain shall buy an iron pot containing two quarts for cooking gruel or vegetables, and a cauldron also containing two quarts for washing the feet of the poor; and an iron grate weighing four stones for making a fireplace; and that the said chaplain shall provide the said things when need

*tingentibus quam pro deputatis corpore quocienscumque celebrandis in habitu decenti et collegiali, unacum vicariis chori jugiter et obsequiose exercendo presen-*

*cialiter intererit et missam dominicalem in turno suo decantabit similiter et eodem modo sicut unus de ipsis vicariis.*

requires. Also, I will and ordain that the said chaplain shall yearly, and in each year, between the feasts of Pentecost and St. Peter *ad vincula*, buy £3 worth of coals for the said house of the poor, and put them into the place built and appointed therefor, viz., the *coyl hoors* for the fire place and fire provided for the said poor. I will that the said chaplain have 20 s. yearly for coals to be bought for himself.

I will, also, that my chaplain shall pay every year to the vicars of the choir, for my obit and for the obit of my parents, 44 s., as is contained in the book of martyrology, and that the major sacristan, at the time of my exequies, shall spread a table in the choir with decent tapestries and two wax lights, and likewise, on the day of my exequies, spread a table over my tomb with decent tapestries and two wax lights; and there do likewise on the obit of my parents, in the choir and on the tomb of my father in the lower church, as on my obit; and the said chaplain shall pay to the said sacristan 4 s. for his labours; and also pay to the minor sacristan for the tolling of the bells on each obit fourteen pennies; and for the ringer of the little bell of St. Kentigern through the town, for each obit four pennies. Also, I will that my chaplain, every year, with advice of the procurators fiscal of the vicars, shall choose sixty honest poor people possessing hearth house and home in the city of Glasgow, and that they shall attend in the church in the time of the celebration of the obits and pray for my soul, and the souls of my parents and of all the faithful dead, and on the morrow after the obit of my parents payment shall be made of eight pennies to each of them. Moreover, I will that my chaplain shall pay to the vicars of the choir every week for three masses, one on Monday of requiem for the souls of all the faithful dead, another on Friday of the five wounds of Christ, and the third on Saturday of our Lady, and shall pray in these masses for the souls above mentioned, and payment for these masses shall be made on each day of the celebration, viz., six pennies for each. Also, I will that on the day of my obit in each year my chaplain shall cause twenty two masses to be celebrated, viz., ten with the Friars Minors and twelve with the Friars Preachers dwelling in the city of Glasgow, and shall pay for each mass six pennies on the morrow after the obit of my parents. Also, I will that on the day of my obit my chaplain shall choose eight chaplains, and that they shall sit around my tomb on each side in their surplices, and by two and two shall celebrate the *obsequies* of the dead, and on the morrow each one of them shall celebrate *requiem mass*, in which masses and *obsequies* they shall pray for the souls above mentioned, and my

chaplain shall pay to each one of them for their trouble twelve pennies. Also, I will and ordain that my chaplain for the time shall cause to be made in each year three wax candles weighing three pounds, of which one shall be given to our Lady of le Garroch on the vigil of her Assumption, another to the blessed Nicholas at the altar of St. John the Baptist, and that in the first vespers of the vigil of the said Nicholas, and the third to St. Blase, and that in the first vespers of his feast. Moreover, I advise and order that the said chaplain in each year shall diligently consider and observe, when the provincial and visitor of the Friars preachers shall come to make visitation of the said convent of Glasgow before their general chapter, that the said chaplain with the procurators fiscal of the choir of Glasgow shall open my chest or my box, which chest is kept in the common chest or box of the vicars, and shall take therefrom the obligations of the said Friars, corroborated by the subscriptions manual of the provincial and priors and by the seals of each convent; which obligations the said chaplain and the foresaid procurators of the choir of Glasgow shall show to the said provincial or visitor of the same in each year before their general chapter; in which letters of obligation the said Preachers are bound weekly and every week in perpetuity, in their convent, to celebrate thirteen masses for the soul of the founder and his parents; for which celebration of thirteen masses weekly the said founder gave to the said Friars Preachers and their priors, as their obligations clearly attest, £260, in ready and usual money of the currency of the kingdom of Scotland. Which said letters of obligation being shown to the provincial or visitor as aforesaid the said chaplain with the procurators fiscal of the choir shall faithfully replace and enclose in their accustomed keeping. And the said chaplain and procurators fiscal shall give in writing to the provincial or visitor the names of the places where the foresaid thirteen masses shall be celebrated, and for this trouble the said chaplain shall pay yearly to the provincial or visitor five shillings in ready money: whereupon the said chaplain and procurators fiscal of the choir shall exhort the said provincial and visitor that all and sundry the foresaid thirteen masses are to be duly celebrated, and the said chaplain and procurators fiscal of the choir shall give after exhibition of the obligations a flagon of good and choice beer with two wheaten loaves for their trouble. Also, I will and ordain that if the said chaplain instituted by me shall be absent beyond the space of fifteen days continuously, unless necessity of life, fear of death or infirmity of body, shall render it necessary for the time, or by license being asked and obtained from the said patrons,

that the said chaplainry shall, from the very fact, and by law, be deemed to become vacant and shall be freely bestowed upon another vicar of the choir of good life. Also, I will and ordain that the chaplainry founded by me of new shall not be reckoned to be a whole benefice, office and stall in the choir of Glasgow. Also, I will that my chaplain shall pay in each year on the morrow after the obit of my parents to the procurators fiscal of the vicars, for their trouble, 14 s., and that the procurators fiscal if necessary shall go with my chaplain to distrain for the annualrents where necessary but not otherwise. Also, I will that all my letters of foundation shall be kept in a small chest, which chest shall have two locks, with two keys, one of which keys shall be in the keeping of the subchantor, if he pleases, and for the keeping thereof he shall have part in the prayers founded by me, and the other key shall be in the keeping of the procurators fiscal of the vicars, and the said small chest shall be kept in the common great chest of the vicars; and that my chaplain shall in each year place in that chest, in presence of the procurators fiscal £3 of the usual money of Scotland on the morrow after the obit of my parents, and this for renewing the beds of the poor and for blankets, coverlets and pillows, and the improvement of the hospital house of the poor and for the repair of three houses in the Drygait when necessary; and all these things shall be done with the advice of the procurators fiscal of the vicars; and if the chaplain shall fail to place the said sum in the said chest as said is, within four days after the said first day, the procurators shall cause the said chaplain to be compelled by the dean and chapter to place the said sum therein. And that the procurators fiscal shall see that the said chaplain expends the remaining money faithfully and rightly as necessity requires; and that the residue not expended shall again be faithfully placed in the chest as before. And that the chaplain shall write in a book the sum contained in the chest in each year, and likewise the procurators fiscal.

Also on the twelfth day of the month of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand five hundred and forty one, I, Roland Blacadyr, subdean of Glasgow, have granted in loan to Sir William Crawford, chaplain of my chaplainry founded by me the sum of £10 Scots; which sum being received the chaplain shall be able the more easily to perform the several ordinances contained in my foundation; which sum of ten pounds, sufficiently counted, the said Sir William and his successors lawfully instituted may be able to pay within two years from the time of actual payment thereof to and at the sight of the procurators fiscal of the vicars; and that the said procurators

fiscal, together with the chaplain, shall replace the foresaid sum of ten pounds in my box or chest where my letters of foundation are enclosed, until the entry of another new chaplain, and thus it shall be done to him and his successors as with the first chaplain. And if the said Sir William or his successors refuse to make grateful payment of the said sum of ten pounds in due time I will that the said procurators fiscal of the choir of Glasgow complain to the dean or president for the time and the remanent canons of the chapter of the ungodly and unjust retention of the foresaid sum of ten pounds, and compel the said chaplain to pay within a month under pain of deprivation of the foresaid chaplainry. Moreover I will, if any chaplain for the time is in any need for reparation of anything contained in my foundation, that the procurators fiscal of the vicars shall examine and consider the truth of the said necessity, and how much will suffice for the reparation of that necessity. If it extends in whole to the sum of ten pounds beyond the deposit it should be lent to the said chaplain, taking his obligation for his repaying the said sum lent to him within one year or two years at most; and this shall be done with the licence and advice of the dean and chapter, and the payment again made by the chaplain shall be replaced in the chest as before. Also, I will that the chaplain for the time, on his departure, shall leave behind him in the chamber two wooden bedsteads, with two feather beds, with two coverlets made in Ruglyn, with a wooden table, called a *contour*, of small size. And I will, when the keeper of the house goes away, or is changed on account of his negligence, that the chaplain shall diligently examine and see that the said keeper leave behind him the iron grate, the iron pot, the copper caldron, the wooden chest with two locks and all and sundry blankets and coverlets pertaining to the beds of the poor and the bed of the keeper himself.

As I, Roland Blacadyr, have ordained in my foundation that my chaplain shall replace the ten pounds which I have lent him, as at the end of two years, he shall deposit the said ten pounds in keeping in the chest where the letters of my foundation are contained, as is at length expressed in the foundation. Moreover I will that the chaplain shall keep these ten pounds so long as he is chaplain in manner foresaid; and the said chaplain shall pay freely or cause to be paid to his successor the said ten pounds, and so all the chaplains of the said chaplainry shall likewise cause to be paid, each one to his successor.

This is a true copy of the principal foundation of the said Mr. Roland, chaplain foresaid, agreeing with the original in everything and collated by me notary public underwritten. Witness my subscription manual.

JOHANNES BRYDEN, notarius publicus. *manu propria subscripsit.*

[Sir William Crawford, the chaplain appointed by the founder, appears to have remained in possession of the chaplainry and mastership of the hospital till about the year 1533. Shortly after the Reformation the magistrates and council of Glasgow obtained a charter from Queen Mary (Glasgow Charters, Part II., pp. 131-7) giving them right to the revenues of all chaplainries and altars in the city, to be applied towards "ministry and hospitality"; but reserving to the former possessors the use of their benefices during their respective lifetimes. This qualification secured Crawford in possession at the time; and it is also probable that his right was confirmed by the magistrates and council, because when, in 1572-3, they conveyed to the college all that they then held under Queen Mary's gift (*Jb.* pp. 142-62), the hospital and chaplainry do not seem to have been transferred. After Crawford's death the provost, bailies and council, by an act, dated 8 November, 1589, "gevis and grantis to Thomas Cloggy the chaplanrie or alterage of Sanct Johnne the Baptist, founded be unquhill maister Allane Blacatour, subdene of Glasgw, situat within the Hie Kirk thairof, quhairunto is annexit the new hospitall hesyd the Stabiltgrene, last possesst be Sir Williame Crawford, last chaplaine and maister of the said hospitall, with all rentis, desties, and emolimentis pertenyng thairto, during all the dayis of his lyfytyme." The hospital was appointed to be inspected on the following Wednesday by the bailies, master of work, and other two members of council, and Cloggy became bound to uphold and keep it conform to the foundation (Glasgow Records, I., p. 147). The report of this inspection (*Jb.* p. 148) contains interesting particulars regarding the hospital and its furnishings.

In 1605 the crafts of Glasgow resolved to erect a hospital for the benefit of their decayed brethren, and for that purpose acquired Cloggy's rights in Blacader's foundation under the circumstances set forth in Nos. III. and IV. of the Appendix. If the original intention of the crafts was to build their new hospital on the site of the old one, that resolution was soon departed from, as almost simultaneously they acquired "ane waist foir frunt called Moirbotillis Manse," and erected it there. The site so chosen adjoined St. Nicholas Hospital, founded by Bishop Muirhead (1455-73), and was occupied by the Crafts' Almshouse in the beginning of the present century. The new Barony Church now stands on part of the ground (Glasgow Charters, Part I., p. ccxiii.). The site of Blacader's Hospital was feued out by the Crafts in the year 1610, as narrated in Appendix No. V.]

### III.

619. GRANT BY THE PROVOST, BAILIES AND COUNCIL OF GLASGOW, IN FAVOUR OF THE MASTER OF THE CRAFTS HOSPITAL, RENOUNCING ALL INTEREST IN THE REVENUES OF THE CHAPLAINRY OF ST. JOHN AND ST. NICHOLAS; AND BESTOWING, FOR THE USE OF THE HOSPITAL, A PIECE OF GROUND AT DOBBIES LONE ADJACENT THERETO. GLASGOW, 3 JULY, 1605.

BE IT KEND till all men be thir present letteres: WE, Sir George Elphinstoune of Blywood, knight, proveist of Glasgow, Williame Andirsoune, Thomas Muir and John Andirsoune, baillies thairof, with expres consent and assent of the counsall and deikinis of the said burght wndirsubscribeand, and all with ane consent and assent: Forsameikle as we wnderstanding the guid godlie intentioun and purpoise of the deikinis of the craftis of the said burght, visitouris, remanent craftismen of the samin, and thair assisteris, in repairing and erecting of ane hospitall for the comfort and supplie of thair decayit brethereine within the territorie of the said burght, and in founding, giveing, doiting, and mortifeing to the said hospitall, and puir craftismen

---

<sup>1</sup>Apparently a clerical mistake for *Roland*.

thairin placit, continewall and yeirlie almous, be thame and thair successouris; and wnderstanding lykwayis thame to have obteneit the rycht of tua chapillandries callit Sanct John and Sanct Nicollis chapillandries, with ane hows and yearld lyand without the Eist<sup>1</sup> Port of the said burght sumtyme foundit be umquhill Sir Rolland Blakadir, subdeine of Glasgow, and to have payit diveris and greit sowmis of mony thairfoir to Thomas Cloggie, messenger, quha had rycht and gift thairof, and be wertew of the samin applyit the fruitis and proffitis of the said chapillandries, with hows and yearld, to his awin propir uses, quhilk apperteinit to the pair of befor: We, thairfoir, willing to set fordwart, manteine and supplie thair guid and godlie purpois towardis the said pair alreddie intentit and begun be thame, givis, grantis, renunciis, quitclamis and ovirgivis to the maister of the said hospitall, for himself and in name and behalf of the saidis deikinis, visitouris, thair assistaris and successouris, all rycht, enteres, clame of richt, title, propertie and possessioun, petitur or possessour, quhilkis we for ws or our successouris hes, had, or ony manir of way may clame or pretend to have, in and to the fruitis, rentis, proffitis, emolumentis and dewities of the saidis tua chapillandries, howssis, yeardis, landis, and pertinentis thairof quhatsumevir, be wertew of quhatsumevir gift or giftis maid and grantit to ws of the saidis chapillandries be our Soverane Lordis darrest mother Quein Mary of wordie memorie, or ony uther his hienes predicessouris, or be wertew of ony uther rycht quhairby the saidis chapillandries, fruitis, and dewties thairof may or might be propir or competent to ws or our successouris, quhairver the samin lyes, within or without the said burght, as is speciallie and particularlie mentionat and contenit in the first foundatioun thairof foundit be the said umquhile Sir Rolland Blacadyr, the generalite quhairfoir in thir presentis salbe als sufficient as give the samin landis, howssis, yeardis, annuellis [and] annuellrentis war specialle boundit and expressit in this present lettere. And als givis and grantis to the said maister of hospitall, for himself and in name and behalf foirsaid, to the use and effect abonewrittin, all and haill ane peice of waist grund, now being ane unprofitabill myre, in the heid of the commoun lone that passis to the Provanesyd callit Dobbies Lone, nixt adjacent to the yearld of the said hospitall, extending in lenthe to [blank] and in breid to [blank] according as the samin is alreddie stobbit and martchit, conforme to ane act of counsall maid of befor thairanent the twentie sevin day of Aprill the yeir of God j<sup>m</sup> vj<sup>c</sup> and fyve

<sup>1</sup>The Port referred to adjoined the Stablegreen, and was usually designated the North Port. Gallowgait

Port was more appropriately termed the East Port.

yeiris.<sup>1</sup> Withe powar to the maister of the said hospitall, present and to cum, in name of the said puir placit and to be placit be the saidis deikinis, visitouris, and thair assisteris, to intromet withe, uptak, lift, collect, gaddir, and inbring all and sindrie the fruitis, rentis, proffeitis, emolumentis, dewties, annuellis, annuellrentis, fermis, maillis, foundit and contenit in the said first fundatioune of quhatsumevir landis, yeardis, tenementis, rowmis or possessiounis, without or within the said burght, or in ony pairt of this realme, quherevir the samin lyis and ar addebtit to the saidis tua chapillandries, to the use, utilitie and sustentatioune, behuif and proffeit of the said puir; and give neid beis to call and persew for the samin befor quhatsumevir judge or judgis competent, decreitis ane or ma to obtaine thairupone and caus be put to executioun for payment thairof, siclyk and als lawfullie as we for ws, our successouris, or ony utheris in our namis, be vertew of quhatsumevir gift or richt competent to ws, culd or micht have done befor the making of thir presentis: In the richt of the quhilk dewties, fermis, proffeitis, annuellis and annuellrentis abonewritten, we with ane consent and assent surrogatis and substitutis the said maister of the hospitall, present and to cum, in name and behalfe of the said puir for evir. And grantis and consentis that letteres of horning or poynding be direct at thair instance for payment of the saidis dewties addebtit in payment thairof be quhatsumevir persoune or persounes against thame as micht have beine direct at our instance for the samin. And, generallie, all and sindrie uther thingis to do, hant and exerce, for uplifting of the saidis dewties, to the use fairsaid, that we micht have done be wertew of ony richt competent to ws befor the granting of this present gift and ovirgiving of our rycht of the samin as said is. And siclyk grantis, consentis, and ordainis that the said maister of hospitall, in name of the saidis deikinis, visitouris, and thair assisteris, for thame selfis and in name of the said puir be dewlie and lawfullie seasit and infest in the said hospitall, howssis and yeardis thairof, togidder with the saidis peice waist ground, and in all and haill the landis annuellis and annuellrentis pertaining to the saidis chapillandries, be ony ane of the baillies of the said burght, with all rycht, enteres, clame of richt we for ws and our successouris hes or may pretend thairto be vertew of the fairsaid gift or giftis or ony uther richt competent to ws thairanent. And for the mair securitie we with ane consent and assent ar content and consentis that thir presentis be insert and registrat in the buikis of counsall, commissaris buikis of Glasgow or Campsi, or burrow cowrt buikis of the said [burght] in ilk

<sup>1</sup>The Council Records are wanting at this date.



ane or ony of thame as salbe thocht maist expedient, thairin to remaine *ad perpetuum rei memoriam*. In witnes quhairof to thir presentis, wreitin be Williame Fleming, at command of Archibald Heygait, cowrt clerk of the said burght, we have subscrivit with our handis, our great seall is heirto hung at the said burght of Glasgow, the third day of Julij the yeir of God j<sup>m</sup> vj<sup>c</sup> and fyve yeiris.

Mr. Jon. Ros.

Wa. Robisoune.

James Bell.

Williame Stirlinge.

U. Conynghame.

James Braiduoid.

Thomas Pettegrewe.

James Fischer.

Jhone Mwn.

Sir G. Elphinstoun, provest.

Thomas Muir, baille.

William Andersoun, baille.

Johne Andersone, baille.

Mathow Trumble, deane of gild.

Robert Rowat. J. Forrete.

Mr. Peter Lowe.

Johnne Rowat.

Ard. Faullis.

Robert Adem.

William Wallace.

Ita est. Archibaldus Heygait, notarius  
de mandatis Joannis Scot, decani,  
Joannis Or, thesaurarii, et Joannis  
Dik, mercatoris, scribere nescien-  
tium, manu propria, signavit.

(Seal of the City).

#### IV.

620. GRANT BY THE DEACON CONVENER, DEACONS OF CRAFTS AND VISITOR OF MALT MEN AND MEAL MEN, NARRATING THE ACQUISITION OF THE DECAYED HOSPITAL AT STABLEGREEN, AND REVENUES THEREOF, AND UNDERTAKING CERTAIN CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SUPPORT OF THE NEW HOSPITAL TO BE BUILT FOR THE BRETHREN OF THE CRAFTS. GLASGOW, 3RD AUGUST, 1605.

BE IT KEND till all men be thir present letteres: WE, the deikin conveyiner, deikinis of the craftis of the burght of Glasgow, visitour of the maltmen and meilmen of the said burght, haill assisteris of craftis, and thair collectouris: Forsameikle as we and everie ane of ws, be the speciall grace of God, hes be our moyan, travell, cair, and industrie acquirit, conquieist, and obtieinit

the richt and title of the rwynit and decayit hospitall without the Eist<sup>1</sup> Port of the said burght, foundit be umquhill Sir Rolland Blacadyr, with howssis, yeardis, tenementis, annuellis, annuelrentis, landis, possessiounis thairof, and lykwayis hes conquiest and obteinith uther yeardis, annuelis, annuelrentis, and yeirlie dewties thairto, and hes payit diveris and greit sowmes of money to thame haveand rycht thairof, quha applyit the rentis, proffetis, and dewties of the said hospitall to thair awin propir use, to the greit hurt and miserie of the puir that sould have beine placit thairin: And lykwayis be Godis grace purpoising to big of new the said hospitall for the comfort of the puir decayit craftismen, burgessis and friemen of this burght thairin placit, and to be placit allanurly; and cairfull that sum ressonabill moyan and rent, by and besyd the auld rent, be providit, doitit, mortifiet, and perpetuallie gevin be ws, our craftis respective, visitouris, collectouris, and assisteris of our craftis, for the intertinement of decayit brethrein, burgessis, friemen, craftismen and thair assisteris placit and to be placit thairin; withe our haille consentis and consent of our brethreine of craftis did promeis first to give thairto tua pennyis oulkie of ilk persoune frie craftismen of our craftis and thair assisteris; togidder withe thretteine schillingis four pennyis as for the upset of everie prenteis admitit frieman; withe the equall half of ilk wnlaw that nicht happin wnto ws and our successouris be wertew of our lettere of deikinheid and lettere of gildrie or ony utherwayis; togidder withe aucht pennyis of ilk making of malt and of ilk crop of corne, withe tuentie schillingis of ilk burges sone that enteris to mak malt to sell and of ilk unfriemen that becumis frieman and makis malt tuentie markis money. And now eftir mature advys, deliberatioun, and consultatioun had of our said hospitall and puir craftismen thairin placit and to be placit, that thai may have swm suir lyfe and ressonabill sustentatioun thairintill, hes thocht maist meit and expedient that ane certane yeirlie dewtie salbe givin, doitit, and mortifiet to the said hospitall and puir thairin placit and to be placit be ilk craft of the said burght, visitour, collectouris, and remanent assistaris of the saidis craftis quha hes associat thame selfis to ws and our craftis, and that in payment and satisfactioun of the said oulkie tua pennyis, thretteine schillingis four pennyis of ilk prenteis admitit frieman, and half of our saidis unlawis, and in satisfactioun of the said aucht pennyis of ilk making of malt and crop of ait is and of the said twentie schillingis of ilk burges sone that enteris to mak malt to sell and twentie markis of wnfriemen that becumis frie and makis malt; and that for the

---

<sup>1</sup>See foot note, p. 116.

reddie and mair suir payment of the samin to the said puir placit and to be placit in the said hospitall: Quhilk yeirlie dewtie wndirwritin being frielie offerit be ilk craft of the said burght, visitour, collectour, and remanent assisteris of craftis, hes thairfoir, all with ane advys, consent and assent, and withe advys and consent of our haill brethreine of craftis, for ws and our successouris, deikinis, visitouris, collectouris and remanent assisteris, givin, grantit, dotit and perpetuallie mortifiet to the said hospitall and puir thairin placit and to be placit the particular sowmis of money following be the particular deikinis, visitour, collectouris and assisteris of craftis undirwreitin as followis, viz., be the deikin of hammermen and haill brethrein of that craft the sowme of twentie pundis money [tailyeouris, £20; corduneris, £20; wobsteris, £10; skynneris, £10; cowperis, £8; baxteris, £6 13 s. 4 d.; wrichtis, £8; masounis, £4; chirurgiounis, 5 markis 12 d.; bonnetmakeris, £2 13 s. 4 d.; flescheouris, £10; maltmen and meilmen, £30; fischeris, marinellis, "and remanent brethreine of that calling, assisteris of the craftis" (*blank*); "gairneris and remanent brethrein, assisteris of the craftis" (*blank*).] Quhilk sowmis of money particularlie abone specifiet the fairsaidis deikinis, visitouris and assisteris of the saidis craftis, and collectouris abonewritin, in satisfacioune, full payment, and for mair suir and reddier payment to the fairsaid puir of the said yeirlie dewtie, we the saidis deikinis visitour, collectouris, and remanent assisteris of craftis, and everie ane of ws, for ws and our successouris abonewritin, be thir presentis hes givin, grantit and in perpetuall almous mortifiet, lyk as we be the tennour heirop givis, grantis, doitis and in perpetuall almous mortifies to the said hospitall and puir thairin placit and to be placit in all tyme cuming; and bindis and obleissis ws, deikinis, visitour, collectouris, and assisteris abonewritin, for ws and our successouris yeirlie to content and pay to the deikin conveyner of the haill craftis and his counsall or to thair collectouris the sowmis of money fairsaid doitit and mortifiet as said is, at four termis in the yeir, viz., Beltane, Lambes, Hallowmes and Candillmes, to be payit, debursit, and deliverit be the said deikin conveyner and his counsall or collectouris at the fairsaidis termis to the maister of the hospitall for the tyme in name and behalf of the said puir, and to be payit and debursit be him be the sicht and advys of the deikin conveyner his counsall, remanent deikinis of craftis, visitour, collectouris and assisteris fairsaidis. Withe powar to the said deikin conveyner, his counsall and thair successouris to intramet withe, uptak, and resave the fairsaid particular sowmis of money abonewritin, mortifiet and doitit as said is, fra all and sindrie the particular deikinis, visitour, collectouris, and thair assisteris and successouris in all tymis cuming, acquittancis and dischargis

to give thairupone to ws and our successouris, quhilk salbe als sufficient as give the samin dischargis war givin be the maister of the said hospitall and puir thairin placit and to be placit thairintill; and give neid beis to call and persew thairfoir in name and behalf of the said puir, decreitis to obtaine thairupone befor the proveist and baillies of the said burght, admitting thame only judgis competent thairto, and caus the samin be put to executioun for payment thairof; and that in full payment and satisfactioun of the saidis tua ouklike pennyis, threttene schillingis four pennyis of ilk prenteis admitit frieman, and half of our saidis wnlawis, togidder with the said aucht pennyis of ilk making of malt and of ilk crop of corne, with the said tuentie schillingis of ilk burges sone that enteris to mak malt to sell and tuentie markis money for ilk wnfrieman that becumis frie and makis malt; beginnand the first termis payment heirof at Lambes last bipast in the yeir of God j<sup>m</sup> vj<sup>c</sup> and fyve yeiris and sua furth yeirlie and termelie for evir as is abonewrittin, frielie, quietlie, weill and in peace, but revocatioun, impediment or agane calling quhatsumevir: Randerin thairfoir, the said puir placit and to be placit in the said hospitall and thair successouris thair continewall and daylie prayeris to God Almightie for our Soverane Lord the Kingis Majestie, his hienes Quein, and thair successioun, for the proveist, baillies, counsall and communitie of the said burght, and for ws the saidis deikinis, visitour, collectouris, and haill assisteris of craftis present and to cum, fundatouris of the said hospitall, for his hienes and successouris happie ring and our prosperous estait; and siclyk for all utheris guid and godlie persounis that happinis to found or doit ony thing to the said hospitall heirefter. With continewall and guid ordour to be keipit be thame and thair successouris in the said hospitall according to the rell and ordour to be set down in the foundatioun of the said hospitall. Withe expres provisioun and conditioun that give it sall happin at ony tyme heirefter the said hospitall be ony caus or occasioun to decay or be convertit to ony uther use, as God forbid, sua that the puir craftismen and thair assisteris be not interteneyit thairintill conforme to the said fundatioun, or that the dewties thairof be applyit to ony uther use nor is abonewrittin, that than and in that caice the samin dewties sall returne to ws and our successouris to be bestowit be ws upone our decayit brethrein as we think maist expedient and to na uther use. And for the wndoubtit and perpetuall securitie heirof we ar content and consentis that thir presentis be insert and registrat in the burrow cowrt buikis of the said burght *in perpetuam rei memoriam* and have stenthe of ane decreit of the proveist and baillies thairof, and that poynding and horning may pas heirupone, the ane but prejudice of the uthir, and the

horning to pas upone ane single charge of sax dayis allainirly. Lykas the saidis proveist and baillies of the said burght undersubscryveand, for setting fordward of the guid and godlie intentioun of the deikinis of craftis and thair assisteris, be thir presentis ordainis this present lettere of mortificatioun to be insert and registrat in thair burrow cowrt buikis and interponis thair decreit and auctorite thairto for evir. And ordainis thair officeris to pas in all tyme cuming, poynd, distreinzie, waird and comprys, give neid beis, thairfoir. In witnes quhairof, to thir presentis, writin be Williame Flemyng, notter at command of Archibald Heygait, cowrt clerk of the said burght, subscrivit with our handis and be the said proveist, baillies, and counsall of the said burght, in taikin of thair auctoritie interponit heirto, as followis, the greit seall of the said burght, at our speciall requeist and desyre, is heirto hungin, att the said burght the third day of August the yeir of God j<sup>m</sup> vj<sup>c</sup> and fyve yeiris.

Robert Adem.	Sir G. Elphinstoun, provest.	Mr. Robert Hammiltone,
Wam. Robisoune.	Thomas Muir, baille.	deacon of the chirur-
Williame Stirlinge.	William Anderson, baille.	gians.
James Bell.	John Anderson, baille.	Ninian Andirsoune, deikine
U. Conynghame.	Mathow Trumble, deane of gild.	of the cordoners.
Ard. Faullis.	J. Forrete.	John Hall, deakyn off the
James Braiduoid.	Robert Rowat.	couperis.
Thomas Pettegrewe.	Mr. Peter Lowe.	Johne Wallace, visitour of
James Fischer.	Johnne Rowat.	the maltmen and meil-
Jhone Mwn.	Mr. Jon. Ros.	men.
	William Wallace.	

*Ita est.* Archibaldus Heygait, notarius, de mandatis Willelmi Mwre, decani lanionum; Joannis Scot; Joannis Or, thesaurarii dicti burgi; et Joannis Dik, mercatoris; scribere nescientium manu propria signavit.

*Ita est.* Magister Joannes Allansone, notarius publicus in premissis requisitus, de mandatis Joannis Scot, decani fabrorum ferrariorum; Georgii Young, decani pistorum; Wilielmi Dunlop, decani latomorum; Jacobi King, decani artis lignarie; Ricardi Kirkland, decani textorum; Andree Luife, decani pellowum; Gavini Nasmyth, decani artis pillei confectorum; scribere nescientium calamumque tangentium testante manu. J. A.

(Seal of the City).

## V.

621. ABSTRACT OF PROTOCOL, NARRATING FEU RIGHT GRANTED BY THE CRAFTS  
OF THE CITY TO JOHN DOBIE OF THE SITE OF THE OLD HOSPITAL AT  
STABLEGREEN. GLASGOW, 17 JANUARY, 1610.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Morsoine, deacon general of the crafts of the burgh and city of Glasgow, having for himself and his successors the right and title of that old Hospital sometime founded by the late Roland Blacatter, subdean of Glasgow, situated at the East<sup>2</sup> Port, called the Stable Green Port of said burgh and city, the said Thomas, with consent of the deacons of crafts, set and in feu farm disponed to John Dobie, goldsmith, burgess of the said burgh, and Isabella Reed, his spouse, the place and site where the house of the Hospital (now quite ruinous) was founded and built by the said Roland; also the yard adjacent and belonging to the said place; also a piece of waste land at the end of the said yard and adjacent thereto; lying between the lands of the heirs of the late John Porter on the south, the common street or loan on the north and west and the public street which leads from the said port on the east; and that for payment to the Crafts Hospital of ten merks of yearly feu-duty.

---

<sup>1</sup>From Protocol Book of Archibald Heygalt, 1609-12,  
fol. 65.

<sup>2</sup>See foot note, p. 116.



# INDEX.





# I.—INDEX OF NAMES.

*The Figures used refer to the Numbers of the Abstracts.*

- 
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Adan (Adem), Bessie, 618 p. 107.<br/>         — Peter, 294, 510, 548, 562.<br/>         — Robert, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.<br/>         Adamsonne, Mathew, servitor, 405.<br/>         Aikinheid, John, 481, 487, 618 p. 106.<br/>         Aitken (Aitkyn), Elizabeth, 538.<br/>         — James, in Provand Mylne, 471-2.<br/>         — John, 281, 358.<br/>         — <i>alias</i> Wreycht, John, 525, 577.<br/>         Aldirstounne, Bartholomew, in Jarmestounne, 451.<br/>         Allan, Elizabeth, 277, 311.<br/>         — John, 606-9.<br/>         — Richard, 439.<br/>         Allansone, Mr. John, notary, 620 p. 122.<br/>         Allison (Allasoune), Catherine, 336.<br/>         — David, 587.<br/>         — Gilbert, 357.<br/>         — Robert, 365.<br/>         — Thomas, 365, 405.<br/>         — William, 475.<br/>         Andrew (Andro), John, 539, 618 p. 106.<br/>         — Margaret, 313.<br/>         — Marion, 262, 563.<br/>         Anderson (Androsoune), David, 538, 587; in Little Govan, 345; Sir David, chaplain and vicar of the choir, 341-2, 422, 444, 510, 547.<br/>         — Elizabeth, 415, 452.<br/>         — George, 531.<br/>         — Isobella, 464.<br/>         — James, 433-4, 518, 527; burgess, 305, 313.<br/>         — John, 265, 269, 306, 403-4, 414, 423, 436, 475, 509, 544-5, 614-5, 617; bailie, 618 p. 116, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122; burgess, 278, 311; in Meilmercat, 475; in Stobcours, 520; in Tronegait, 403; serjeant, 614-5.<br/>         — Margaret, 271, 520, 562.<br/>         — Ninian, deacon of cordiners, 620 p. 122.</p> | <p>Anderson, Patrick, 261, 306, 367, 403-4, 423, 470, 475, 510; citizen, 509.<br/>         — Thomas, 306, 311-2, 401, 403, 511; baker, 295-6, 316; burgess, 339.<br/>         — William, 339, 340, 422; bailie, 618 p. 116, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.<br/>         Arbuckle (Arbukile), John, 297, 339, 340, 364-5, 367-8, 403, 412-3, 539.<br/>         — Margaret, 605.<br/>         Archibald, Mr. Thomas, servitor, 364, 366.<br/>         Armour, John, 325, 411.<br/>         — Katherine, 434.<br/>         — Patrick, 411, 618 p. 107.<br/>         — Patrick, 618 p. 107.<br/>         Armowrer, John, 438.<br/>         — Robert, 438.<br/>         Arneile, Elizabeth, 281, 612-3.<br/>         — Patrick, 576.<br/>         — Robert, 592.<br/>         — William, 397, 576, 612; burgess, 338, 378.<br/>         Arthur (Arthwire), David, 261, 404, 424, 439; burgess, 281.<br/>         — James, 560.<br/>         — Robert, 261, 281, 404, 423-5.<br/>         Auchter, James, 332-3, 343.<br/>         Auld, John, 618 p. 105.<br/>         Auldcorne, Gilbert, 277, 413, 418, 494.<br/>         — John, 311.<br/>         Ayr, Friars Preachers of, 412-3.<br/>         Baillie (Ballie), Alexander, of Carfin, 370.<br/>         — Alexander, of Gerreston, 349.<br/>         — Andrew, 312, 349, 435, 514-5; burgess, 370.<br/>         — Christina, 349, 414.<br/>         — Gavin, 370.<br/>         — John, in Provand, 349.</p> |
|--|---|

- Baillie, Mr. William, 312.  
 Baird (Bairde), Mr. Gilbert, 366.  
 — John, 262, 348, 431; in Auchtingray, 499.  
 — Mychael, 501, 504, 513-15, 543, 565.  
 — Thomas, 553-4.  
 Balquhannen, Thomas, in Kylwynnet, 283.  
 Bannatyne (Bannentyne), Alexander, 450.  
 — Elizabeth, 440.  
 Bar (Barr), Elizabeth, 397.  
 — John, 279, 465, 569-70.  
 — Margaret, 306.  
 — Peter, 340, 569-70.  
 — Robert, 359.  
 Barbour or Rwithltven, George, 447.  
 Barclay (Berclay), David, of Ladylande, 592.  
 — Peter, 299.  
 — William, of Peirstounn, 468.  
 Bargilly (Bargillie), John, 402.  
 — Thomas, 307, 372, 396, 402, 618 p. 107.  
 Barkar (Archinbald Herbisonne), 486.  
 Baxter, Margaret, 429, 507, 586.  
 — Marion, 558.  
 — William, 618 pp. 105, 107.  
 Begart, William, 505; tanner, 258, 353.  
 Bell, Cristina, 533.  
 — James, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 — John, 399, 561; weaver, 338.  
 — Jonet, 338.  
 — Marion, 340, 381, 501, 542, 550.  
 — William, 499, 534-6.  
 Betoune, John, of Spittelfield, 364.  
 — Robert, 490-1.  
 Beycht (Beychtat), Hugh, 618 p. 107.  
 Birkmyre, William, 363.  
 Black (Blak), James, 300.  
 — Nicholas, 261, 281.  
 — Richard, 618, p. 105.  
 Blacadyr (Blacader), Sir Patrick, of Tullean, knight, 618 p. 103.  
 — Robert, first archbishop, 618 p. 103.  
 — Mr. Roland, 553; subdean, 618-21.  
 — William, 299.  
 Blackburne, Archinbald, 266, 273, 334, 369, 381, 432, 476, 481, 486-7, 508, 510, 539, 548-9, 565, 574, 600.  
 Blackwood (Blakwode), Archinbald, 600.  
 — John, 442, 529, 573, 577, 591.  
 — Kenthigern, 390.  
 Blair (Blaire), Catherine, 356.  
 — Hugh, 437.  
 — James, 537, 567, 569-70; Mr. James, 298, 305, 441, 551, 600; notary, 326, 356, 378.  
 — John, 437, 447, 457, 539; merchant, 435.  
 — Walter, senior, 356; junior, 356.  
 Blair, William, 518.  
 Boge, John, 272, 294.  
 — Nicholas, 280, 580.  
 Bogile, . . . , 565.  
 — Alexander, of Cambuslang, 266.  
 — Christian, 266, 581.  
 — Thomas, 421.  
 Boile, Jonet, 538.  
 Bowe, John, 538.  
 Boyde, Archinbald, 518.  
 — David, cook, 553-4.  
 — James, 504, 525-6; of Hullirhill, 336, 417, 523.  
 — Jane, 593.  
 — Joan, 446.  
 — John, 377, 487, 612-3; of Narstoune, 518-9, 522-4; tanner, 480.  
 — Lady (Margaret Colquhoun), 519.  
 — Robert lord, 528.  
 — Thomas, 618 pp. 107-8.  
 Braiduoid, James, 444, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 Brissoune, John, 446.  
 Brok, James, 332-3.  
 — William, 299, 360, 469.  
 Brown (Browne), Andrew, 476.  
 — Gavin, 329, 346, 349, 414, 542.  
 — John, 383, 385.  
 — Robert, 396, 431.  
 Brownesyde, Sir George, 300-3, 330-1, 467; chaplain, 469; notary, 350, 361, 592.  
 — James, 469.  
 — John, 469.  
 — Margaret, 509.  
 — Robert, 347, 467, 469, 508, 576, 601, 615.  
 — William, 573, 577, 615; in Westercraigs, 505.  
 Brwme, Robert, 306, 450.  
 Bryis, John, 278-9, 499.  
 — John, Burgess of Ayr, 278.  
 Bunten (Bwntene), John, 334-5, 439, 462, 565.  
 — Marion, 327, 597.  
 — Richard, 335, 482.  
 Burell (Burrel), George, 399, 486, 618 p. 106.  
 — Henry, 338, 379, 399, 440, 443, 514, 551, 557, 563, 565, 618 pp. 105-6.  
 — William, 451, 470, 502-3, 510; saddler, 439.  
 Burne, Robert, 422, 436, 460, 574, 583, 612-3; officer, 457; serjeant, 266, 268-9, 278, 281, 294-8, 306-7, 314-5, 354, 366-7, 377, 396, 397, 406, 409, 414-5, 430, 439, 443, 445, 453-5, 457, 461-3, 465, 467-72, 475-6, 481-3, 488, 490, 493, 495, 501-2, 505-6, 507-8, 511, 527-30, 538-40, 547, 550, 555-6, 565-70, 573, 579, 588, 591, 595, 598, 603-5, 612-3.

- Bynny, David, 275.  
 Bynnyng, Sir Gilbert, 445, 547.  
 — John, 366, 378, 483, 505.
- Calderuod, Andrew, 326, 334, 614  
 Cauldewell (Caludwell), Sir James, chaplain,  
 323-4, 359-60, 378, 436, 466, 475.  
 — John, 618 p. 108.  
 — Jonet, 367.  
 — Margaret, 600.  
 — William, 612-3; servitor, 379.
- Callendar (Callender), John, 276.  
 — Robert, junior, 488; younger of Ballin-  
 cloich, 275-6, 355; of Douratour, 275.
- Cameron, John, 294.
- Campbell, Andrew, 313, 493, 618 p. 107.  
 — Elizabeth, 555.  
 — Euphemia, 312.  
 — Giles (Egidia), 300-1.  
 — John, 313.  
 — Jonet, 271, 614, 616-7.  
 — Malcolm, servitor, 332-3.  
 — Mathew, 450.  
 — Robert, 450.  
 — Walter, of Skippiniche, 450.
- Canderand, 618 p. 104.
- Carnebe, Alexander, 458.
- Carryk, John, 618, p. 105.
- Carruders, James, 613.  
 — Jonet, 281.
- Carshaw, Alexander, 592.
- Cassilhill, John, 607.
- Chalmyris, Agnes, 409-10.  
 — John, 318, 328, 351, 373, 396, 405-10.
- Chattewlaralt, James duke of, lord Ham-  
 myltoun, 531.
- Cheisholme, Mr. Michael, chamberlain, 356.
- Choir, vicars of the, 405, 422.
- Clemy, . . . 267.  
 — George, 315, 485, 510, 537; junior,  
 495.  
 — John, 617.
- Cloggie, Thomas, messenger, 618 pp. 115-6.
- Clwne, John, 336, 594, 614.  
 — Marion, 594-5.
- Clerk, James, 285-7, 291-2.  
 — James, in Auchinraith, 352.  
 — John, 269.  
 — Thomas, 387.  
 — William, 286-7, 291-2.
- Clkdisdaile, Thomas, 277, 377, 428, 458,  
 544-6, 598.
- Coittis, Andrew, 354, 361, 402, 612-3; ser-  
 jeant, 317-8, 325, 337, 401, 415-6.  
 — Cristina, 362, 401.
- Coittis, David, 412-3, 426, 445, 447, 542;  
 serjeant, 320-1, 323-4, 327-9, 334-6, 349,  
 353, 364-6, 370, 372-3, 377-8, 396, 430-2,  
 490.  
 — Mr., rector of Carstairs, 541.
- Coichtrane, David, 310.  
 — George, burgess, 263-4.  
 — John, 463.  
 — Robert, 277, 463.  
 — Thomas, 398.
- Coldingham, John, commendator of, 299.
- Colquhoun, Mr. Adam, 487, 614.  
 — Christina, 317-8, 320-1.  
 — Elizabeth, 490.  
 — James, 481.  
 — John, of Kilmardony, 314, 518-9, 551.  
 — John, in Dwnglas, 518.  
 — Kenthigern, 382-95.  
 — Lady Margaret, Lady Boyde, 519.
- Colville (Bessie Collwyne) Elizabeth, 618,  
 pp. 106, 108.
- Corbart, Robert, of Haregray, 282, 574.
- Corsat, David, 446.  
 — John, 446.
- Cowper, John, 580, 618 pp. 105, 107.
- Crafts, deacons and incorporations of, 619-21.
- Cragaynes, William, 618 p. 104.
- Craig (Craige), Andrew, 392, 395, 442, 492.  
 — Andrew, cordiner, 611.  
 — Andrew, in Jaktoun, 427.  
 — Archinbald, 392.  
 — David, in Railston, 309.  
 — Gilbert, 492.  
 — James, 473.  
 — James, baker, 602.  
 — John, 284, 286-7, 309, 382-95, 458, 497,  
 592.  
 — John, in Auchinraith, 285, 291-2.  
 — John, in Gartscharrie Eister, 536.  
 — Nicholas, 323-4.  
 — Thomas, 291, 516, 611.  
 — William, 292.  
 — William, in Jaktoun, 382-95.  
 — William, in Quilt, 283.
- Craik, Peter, 470; messenger, 399.
- Crawfurde, Andrew, 538.  
 — Mr. Archinbald, rector of Eglissem,  
 454-5.  
 — James, 609.  
 — John, 283, 315, 532, 571.  
 — John, younger, of Crawfordelande, 518.  
 — John, of Gartmillane, 571.  
 — John, of Rowchtsallow (Rowchtsallo),  
 283, 317-8, 320, 459, 497-9, 500, 534,  
 571.

- Crawfurde, Marion, 552.  
 — Mathew, of Bradyneshill, 606-9.  
 — Patrick, 504.  
 — Robert, of Rowehsallo, 606-7.  
 — Thomas, of Campfellis, 599.  
 — Sir William, chaplain, 283, 325, 505, 618 pp. 113-5.  
 Crouch, Peter, messenger, 371.  
 Crawmonde, Beatrice, 494.  
 — William, 313, 493.  
 Cwnmynge, Gavin, 391.  
 Cunningham (Cwnnyghame), Alexander, bur-  
 gess, 313.  
 — Andrew, 400.  
 — Cuthbert, 319.  
 — George, tynclare, 538.  
 — Helen, 366.  
 — Hugh, of Watterstoune, 330-1, 400.  
 — James, 400.  
 — James, in Cathtcart, 573.  
 — Joanna, 400.  
 — Robert, 300.  
 — Umfred, 400, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122;  
 burgess of Dumbarton, 300-3.  
 — William, 319, 328.  
 — William, of Aikinbar, 400.  
 — William, of Carnecwren, 301.  
 — William, of Craiganis, 300, 303, 564.  
 — William, of Cunningham, 293.  
 — William, of Cunninghamhead, 300-3.  
 — William, of Gartincwren, 330-3.  
 Cuthbert (Cwthbert), John, 401, 618 p. 107.  
 — Patrick, 297.  
 Cutler, William, 261, 423-4.  
 — *alias* Naper, William, 404, 439.  
 Dalgles, James, 278-9, 335, 344, 398, 416;  
 serjeant, 615-6.  
 Dalrymple, John, tailor, 354.  
 Darrocht (Darroycht), Ninian, 588.  
 — Robert, 483, 547, 588, 612-3.  
 Davidsoune, Alexander, 580.  
 Dike, Sir Archibald, chaplain, 317; priest,  
 505; vicar of the choir, 538.  
 Diksoune, James, 348, 350; servitor, 361.  
 — Thomas, 531.  
 Dobie, John, goldsmith, 621.  
 Dokanlie, Robert, 402.  
 Don (Done, Dwne), Mr. David, 404.  
 — Mr. David, 451, 473, 537-8; notary,  
 336.  
 — Henry, 471.  
 — Malcolm, 261, 397, 441.  
 Donald, John, 446.  
 Donaldsone, John, 606.  
 Donaldsone, William, 338, 411, 447; burgess,  
 513.  
 Douglas (Dowglas), Alexander, student of  
 the Pedagogy, 341.  
 — (Dowglas), James, 278.  
 — Ninian, 474.  
 — Mathew, of Mayneis, 474.  
 — Walter, of Ballirfray, 474.  
 — Walter, of Fergustoune, 560.  
 — Walter, in Sawchty, 474.  
 Dow, Marion, 618 p. 108.  
 Downy (Dony), John, 544-5.  
 — Jonet, 367.  
 — Peter, 307, 345, 357, 445.  
 Drew, John, 510; merchant, 510; in Mwk-  
 raw, 471-2.  
 Drippis, James, 540.  
 — John, 279, 583, 587; burgess, 540.  
 Drummonde, Charles, 398.  
 Dunbar, John, of Blantyry, 284-7, 289-91,  
 352, 371.  
 Duncan, John, 266.  
 Dunlop, Andrew, 309, 362, 401, 450, 566,  
 575; bailie, 614-7; burgess, 403; in New-  
 toune, 401, 403.  
 — *alias* Taylor, James, 313.  
 — Jonet, 345, 618 p. 107.  
 — Robert, 283.  
 — William, deacon of masons, 620 p. 122.  
 Dykis, John, 388.  
 — Thomas, 389.  
 Eglinton (Eglyntoune), Hugh, earl of, 438.  
 — James, 362.  
 — Robert, 382-95.  
 — William, 263-4, 434, 559.  
 Elphinstoune, Gavin, 490-1.  
 — George, 317-21, 490-1.  
 — Sir George, provost, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122;  
 of Blyswood, knight, provost, 618 p. 116.  
 — John, 618 p. 106.  
 Erskin, Robert, 323-4, 600.  
 Ewinge, Bartholomew, 456.  
 Fairie, James, 298.  
 Faulis (Faullis), Agnes, 525-6.  
 — Archibald, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 — Robert, burgess, 493.  
 Fawsyd, Robert, 618 p. 106.  
 Ferrier, John, burgess, 313.  
 Finlay (Fynlay), George, 599.  
 — Gilbert, 355; in Easter Mukcroft, 355.  
 — Robert, 355.  
 Finnie, John, 314-5.  
 Fischer (Feichear), James, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.

- Fischer, Symone, in Libertoune, 578.  
 Fleming (Flemynge), Elizabeth, 315.  
 — George, 595.  
 — James, 271, 466, 489, 507, 522, 538, 565, 568; bailie, 507-8, 514-5, 520, 541-3, 546-9, 557, 562-3, 566, 573-4, 579; burgess, 364-6.  
 — John, 269, 271, 273, 297, 329, 339-40, 449, 466, 507, 510, 520-1, 542, 586; burgess, 341; merchant, 566.  
 — Sir John, chaplain, 618 p. 107.  
 — Jonet, 590.  
 — Margaret, 315, 584.  
 — Robert, 266, 269, 618 p. 107; burgess, 316.  
 — William, 489, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 — William, of Barroychtane, 446.  
 — William, in Reidrie, 483, 589-90.  
 Foret, Christopher, 558, 567, 579, 584, 599, 601; serjeant, 551, 565-8, 579, 591, 597, 601-2, 611.  
 — J., 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 — Thomas, 354, 538, 547.  
 Forrester, James, 310.  
 Forsyde, Martin, 433-4.  
 — Robert, 433.  
 Forthik, Robert, 313, 398, 414, 559, 570; burgess, 311, 313.  
 Fowlar (Fowler), John, 273, 348, 371, 454-5, 474, 612-13; serjeant, 595, 601.  
 Franche, Thomas, in Neddirtowne, 578.  
 Fraser. *See* Frissall.  
 Frebarne, James, 262, 278, 337, 563.  
 — John, 443, 550-1, 563; burgess, 262.  
 — Jonet, 443.  
 Friars Minor, 618 p. 111. *See* also Place Index.  
 Friars Preachers, 261, 315-6, 342, 614, 618 pp. 111-2. *See* also Place Index.  
 Friars Preachers of Ayr, 368. *See* also Ayr, in Place Index.  
 Frissall, John, younger of Knok, 517.  
 — Margaret, 585.  
 Fultoune, 353.  
 — John, 268, 353, 370, 477, 502-3, 505.  
 — Robert, 592.  
 — Thomas, 268, 618 p. 108; burgess, 268.  
 Galbrayth (Galbraytht), John, 345.  
 — Matthew, 300.  
 — James, in Balloichtenrayne, 564.  
 — Ninian, 397, 456.  
 Gardner, Archibald, 351.  
 — John, 265.  
 — Marion, 365.  
 Gardner, Stephen, 457.  
 — William, 591.  
 Gawe, James, 548-9.  
 — Thomas, 338, 548-9.  
 Gayne, Eugene, 596.  
 — John, 594.  
 — Jonet, 618, p. 106.  
 — Marion, 277, 313.  
 — Marion, 618 p. 107.  
 Gemmill, Helen, 586.  
 — Maudette, 324, 359-60.  
 — Thomas, 332-3.  
 Gibsoune, Mr. David, 312; rector of Aire, 305, 444.  
 — Henry, 569, 570; Mr. Henry, 305.  
 — James, 409, 417, 426, 618 p. 108.  
 — John, 342; burgess, 305; burgess of Dunbartane, 309, 431.  
 — Marion, 426.  
 Gileristsoune, Arthur, 453, 507-8, 576, 612.  
 Gilhagie, James, 314.  
 Gilleis, Jonet, 307.  
 — Thomas, 453.  
 Gilmour, (Gilmowre), Cuthbert, 527.  
 — George, 297, 357, 368, 409-10, 442.  
 — Robert, 297, 319, 328, 357, 368, 405, 422, 436, 442, 457, 574, 614.  
 — William, 398.  
 Glasgow, Archbishop of, 618, p. 103; (Gavin Dunbar), 618 p. 103; (James Bethune), 366.  
 — Magistrates and Council of, 618 p. 115, 619-20.  
 Glasgow (Glesgw), John, 307, 401-3, 544.  
 — Robert, 372, 401, 403, 525-6, 544-6; burgess, 266.  
 Glen, . . . 358.  
 — James, of Barr, 317-18, 330-1.  
 — John, 358, 367, 415, 437, 452, 464, 470; cordiner, 368.  
 Glencarne, Alexander, earl of, 301-3, 400, 517.  
 Govane, John, 575.  
 — Jonet, 467.  
 — Thomas, 307.  
 — George, of Maynes, 484.  
 Grahame, David, 451, 486, 521, 548-9.  
 — Gavin, 314-5, 329, 375-6, 381, 399, 541.  
 — James, 270, 282, 329, 542.  
 — John, 279, 282, 460, 473, 487, 503, 541, 543, 547, 575; burgess, 316, 488.  
 — William, 451.  
 Gray, Archibald, 528-30.  
 — George, junior, 618 p. 107.  
 — Marion, 476.  
 Greenheid, John, 434.  
 Gudeman, The, 396.

- Hall, Adam, 295, 401, 402, 429, 437, 527;  
burgess, 265, 327; burgess of Renfrew,  
585.  
— Andrew, 589-90, 618 p. 106.  
— Arthur, 559, 575; of Fowlbar, 347, 363,  
450, 482, 528, 557, 567, 575.  
— David, 272, 293.  
— John, 369; Mr. John, 265, 312, 328, 347,  
359-60, 417, 459, 522, 544-6, 555-6, 567,  
569-70, 575; John, deacon of coopers, 620  
p. 122.  
— Mr. John, bailie, 368, 372-7, 379, 381,  
397, 401-3, 405-7, 409-10, 411-5, 417-24,  
426-9, 431, 433-6, 439-40, 442-4, 449,  
451, 453-8, 462, 464-5, 467, 469-70, 473,  
476-80, 482, 485-7, 493-4, 501-4.  
— Jonet, 347.  
— Margaret, 589-90.  
— Patrick, in Renfrew, 411.  
— Robert, 509.  
— Robert, in Keppoicht, 509.  
— Sir Robert, vicar of the choir, 405.  
— Thomas, 411.  
— William, 265, 293, 308, 336, 372-3, 406,  
421, 467, 482, 523, 550, 562, 567, 575;  
burgess, 369, 372, 411; carrier, 396, 406.  
Hamilton (Hamyltoun), Alexander, 512.  
— Allan, 346.  
— Andrew, of Coychtnok, 314-5, 398, 513;  
provost, 417.  
— Andrew, of Lak, 593.  
— Arthur, in Heleis, 349.  
— Cristina, 534.  
— Elizabeth, 593.  
— Gavin, 561; of Ormestoun, 361; Mr.  
Gavin, commendator of Kilwynnninge, 531.  
— Hugh, 288 *notc.*  
— Hugh, in Blanter, 371.  
— Isobel, 283.  
— James, of Coitis, 348, 350, 361; of Haggis,  
350, 361.  
— James, 350, 352, 361, 371, 531; Mr.  
James, 430; Mr. James, in Peile, 561;  
James, in Cambuslang, 593; in Kirkhill  
of Cambuslang, 523-4.  
— Lord (James, duke of Chattewlaralt),  
531.  
— John, 330, 350, 361-2, 454-5, 532-6;  
of Colmeskeicht, 610; of Ferguslie, 330-1;  
of Haggis, 512; in Turnelaw, 448; Sir John,  
priest, 434, 477-8, 616-7.  
— Jonet, 523.  
— Macusalem, 536; in Ardrie, 532.  
— Malcolm, 469, 485.  
— Margaret, 346.  
Hamilton, Mathew, of Mylneburne, 531.  
— Patrick, 446, 448; of Bogyside, 446, 593,  
599.  
— Robert, 274, 342, 350, 371, 414, 496;  
burgess, 346, 349; tailor, 346.  
— Mr. Robert, deacon of chirurgeons, 620  
p. 122.  
— Robert, of Briggis, 398; in Torrence,  
522-4.  
— Sir Thomas, chaplain, 454-5.  
— Mr. William, 496; rector of Cambuslang,  
273-4, 348, 350, 352, 361, 371, 474, 513.  
— William, tutor of Colmeskeyth, 416.  
Hannah, John, smith, 326.  
Harper (Herper), James, 312, 589-90; bur-  
gess, 305.  
Hawstoun, John, 372-7, 415, 421, 430, 463,  
598.  
— Kentigern, 374.  
— Thomas, 521.  
Hegait, Allan, 334.  
— John, 364, 412-3, 494, 539.  
— William, 283, 290, 310, 316, 332-3, 334,  
348, 352, 357, 371, 442, 462, 479, 509;  
notary, 400, 446, 518, 523, 581; notary  
and court clerk, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
— (Heychat), 618 p. 106.  
Henderson (Hendirsoun), David, 378.  
— Meredith, 445.  
— William, 481, 487.  
Herbertson, (Herbisoun), Archibald, 279,  
335, 344, 397, 414, 525-6, 562, 602; *ly*  
Barkar, 486.  
— Cuthbert, 459; baker, 320.  
— George, 278-9, 335, 342, 344, 396, 399,  
460, 469, 583, 602.  
— George, bailie, 364-7, 370, 378, 404,  
416-20, 430, 432, 437, 441, 443, 445, 450.  
— John, 294, 341, 344, 379, 504, 587.  
— Nicholas, 343.  
— Sir Richard, 454-5; chaplain, 480.  
— Mr. Robert, commissary, 317-18, 341-2,  
480-1, 564; burgess, 317-8.  
— Thomas, 618 p. 106.  
— Sir William, 344.  
Hering, Thomas, 618 p. 105.  
Heriot, Archibald, 299.  
— Mathew, 336, 396, 422, 514-5, 557, 560,  
562-3, 574, 588.  
— William, 430, 462, 557; burgess, 357.  
Hervy, Mathew, 415.  
— William, 557, 560.  
Hill, Sir Robert, chaplain, 357.  
— William, 461.  
Hillok, John, 458, 574.

- Hodgart, David, 336.  
Hoge (Hoige), Gavin, 614.  
— James, servitor, 531.  
— Laurence, 309.  
Hogisaird, David, 417, 594.  
Holme, Andrew, 400.  
Hommyle, Archinbald, 426, 504.  
— John, 592.  
Horne, John, 289, 290.  
Hourston, John, 295-6.  
Hospital, master of, founded by Roland Blacader, 618-20.  
Howe, David, 372-3, 525-7.  
— Helen, 611.  
Hotstoun (Howstoune), Mr. James, subdean, 616-8.  
— John, 266, 308; burgess, 523, 524.  
— Patrick, in Craigtoune, 564.  
— Patrick, of that ilk, 564.  
— Peter, in Park, 564.  
— William, 426; Mr. William, 564.  
Huchesoune, David, 492.  
— James, 461.  
— John, 489; tiler, 471-2.  
— Jonet, 439.  
— Mr. Michael, 489.  
— Thomas, 461, 510, 594-5; Mr. Thomas, 489.  
Huggone, William 618 p. 108.  
Hwme, Alexander, rector of Spot, 571-2.  
Hwyde, William, 382.  
Hynshaw, James, 449, 486, 521, 540, 562.  
— Kenthigern, 449.  
Inglis (Ynglis), John, 618 p. 104; notary, 561.  
Jack (Jak), Alexander, 500.  
— John, in Barnhill, 291-2; residing at Kirkstyle, 500.  
— Mathew, 606-8; in Rowchterraig, 608.  
— William, 606-9.  
Jackson (Jaksoune), John, 284-5, 288; senior, 285-8, 290; junior, 286-8; younger, in Barnhill, 285; in Blanter, 290.  
— Nicholas, in Renfrew, 404.  
— Thomas, 284, 286-8, *note*; in Barnhill, 371; in Blanter, 290.  
Jamisoune, Jonet, 460, 537.  
John, John, 328.  
Johnstoune, . . . 437.  
— Agnes, 539.  
— Catherine, 296.  
— David, 358; residing in Lawrenstoune, 382-95.  
— Donald, in Easter Mukeroft, 355.  
Johnstoune, Finlay, 479.  
— James, 540.  
— James, burgess, 323-4.  
— John, 355, 363, 416, 469, 528; in Stokwell, 337, 611.  
— John, 566, 602.  
— Jonet, 355.  
— Margaret, 602.  
— William, 446; in Awchtintweirlie, 446.  
Kaye, Quentin, 568.  
Kello, John, junior, 578.  
Kelso, Robert, 280.  
Ker (Kerr), Andrew, 306.  
— John, burgess, 319.  
— Margaret, 571.  
— Mark, 497, *note*. *See* Newbottill, commendator of,  
Kerswell, Jonet, 507-8.  
— Robert, 559.  
Kildrum, John, 606.  
Kincaid, John, 328; dyer, 305.  
King, James, deacon of wrights, 620 p. 122.  
— John, 440; servitor, 562.  
Kirkland, Sir David, 273.  
— Helen, 316.  
— Ethelin, 430.  
— Richard, deacon of weavers, 620 p. 122.  
Kirkpatrick, John, of Freikes, 484.  
— Roger, 484.  
Kneland, Gavin, in Gartscharrie, 497-8.  
— John, of Fokane, 350, 361.  
Knox, Adam, 332-3; serjeant, 447.  
— Allison, 370.  
— Cristopher, priest, 505.  
— David, 345, 551, 563.  
— Elizabeth, 597.  
— Joanna, 332-3.  
— John, 280.  
— Jonet, 280, 370.  
Kyle (Kyile), Thomas, 310.  
— William, 550.  
Lainge, David, 273, 427, 574, 580; burgess, 341.  
— John, burgess, 320; Mr. John, 441, 468, 585; rector of Lus, 405.  
— Mr. Robert, 369.  
— William, 329, 422.  
Laird, Thomas, 261, 281; burgess, 280-1.  
Landes, David, 307-8, 343, 345, 351, 374-7, 404-5, 416, 422, 425, 428-30, 437, 441, 444, 452, 458-9, 468, 473, 477, 507, 520, 538, 558, 586, 596-9, 603-5; baker, 295-6; burgess, 277, 317-9, 374, 488.



- Landes, Walter, 376, 603-4.  
 Lauder, Mr. William, notary, 378.  
 Langsyde, Sir Archinbald, 583.  
     — Thomas, 583.  
 Law, . . . 429-30.  
     — James, 311, 558; bailie, 580, 583-4, 588, 591, 598, 600-5, 611-3.  
     — John, 374; in Mernis, 277, 375-6, 473, 558, 598.  
     — Sir Peter, 343, 436, 463, 465.  
     — Thomas, 569.  
     — William, 293, 340, 465, 595.  
 Lawte, Bartholomew, 427.  
 Leiche, Allan, 581-2.  
     — Andrew, prior of Friars Preachers at Ayr, 412-3.  
     — Helen, 538.  
     — John, 618 p. 105.  
     — Marion, 504, 514.  
     — Mr. Robert, notary, 300-1.  
 Leinzeis, Thomas, 414.  
 Lennox (Levenax), Agnes, 540.  
     — Duncan, 594.  
     — Matthew, Earl of, 299.  
 Letrige, Archibald, 364-5.  
     — David, 314-5, 321, 325, 353-4, 370, 456, 460.  
     — Patrick, 325.  
     — Robert, 353, 411.  
 Leythayne, Robert, 618 p. 105.  
 Liddell, James, in Eisthows, 571.  
     — Sybil, 264.  
 Lidgait, Alexander, 486.  
     — Elizabeth, 611.  
     — John, 548-9.  
 Lightbody (Leichtbody), Archinbald, 476.  
     — Sir John, 497-8.  
     — Jonet, 535.  
     — William, 450, 476; bailie of the sub-deanery, 447.  
 Lindsay (Lyndesay), 477-8.  
     — Allan, in Laidtoun, 400.  
     — Archinbald, 599; in Schelis of Kilbryide, 438.  
     — Cristina, 525, 526.  
     — David, 272, 276, 278-9, 344, 364-5, 436, 449, 457, 482, 540, 551, 557, 561, 563, 583, 600-1.  
     — David, of Kittoksyde, 355, 417, 440.  
     — James, 503; Mr. James, 273, 371; vicar of Cambuslang, 352.  
     — John, 556.  
     — Leo, 322, 617.  
     — Marion, 304, 355.  
     — (Lyndesay), Michael, bailie, 263-8, 277-8, 280, 295-7, 307, 311-2.  
 Lindsay, Michael, 293, 339, 358, 407, 428, 452, 464, 469, 573, 595; burgess, 555-6; citizen, 618 p. 108.  
     — Robert, 555.  
     — William, 280, 308, 336, 340, 347, 444, 477, 591, 595; burgess, 293.  
 Livingstone (Levyngestoune), Marion, 541.  
 Logane, Andrew, 474.  
     — John, weaver, 553-4.  
     — Mr. William, 494, 550.  
 Lok, . . . 421.  
     — John, 458.  
 Lop, Alexander, 339.  
 Lothian (Lowthyan), Eduard, 347, 566.  
     — William, 273, 381, 309, 501, 542, 550, 600; citizen, 501, in Tunnoch, 356.  
 Lowe, Mr. Peter, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 Luif (Lwyf), Andrew, deacon of skinnners, 620 p. 122.  
     — John, 544-6.  
     — Walter, 618 p. 106.  
 Lymburnear, Patrick, 265.  
     — Peter, 444, 527, 558, 591, 596.  
     — Thomas, 295, 327, 437, 444.  
 Lynny, John, in Carstairs, 338.  
 Lyounne, Archinbald, 418-20, 545, 550.  
     — David, 370, 376, 426, 435, 462, 514-5, 614, 616-7; burgess, 271; residenter, 375.  
     — David, bailie, 262, 269, 273-4, 281-2, 293-4, 298-9, 305-6, 308-9, 313-21, 323-6, 328-9, 334-8, 343-4, 349, 353-4, 357-60, 363, 585-7, 589-90, 594-7.  
 M'Cowyn (M'Kowyn), Sir David, 449, 615.  
 M'Gill (M'Gile), Mr. David, 438.  
 Makculloch, Patrick, 370.  
 M'Keller (M'Kellar), Jonet, 363, 528.  
 M'Kelloychte (Makelloycht), Donald, 456, 460, 495, 537.  
 M'Kynlay, John, 591.  
 M'Lawchtlane, Archinbald, 460.  
 M'Quhyn, Duncan, 357.  
 Mader, James, in Newtoun, 448.  
     — Jonet, 403.  
 Maine (Mayne), Adam, 457-8, 509.  
     — Agnes, 553-4.  
     — Sir David, 359, 360.  
     — James, 436, 458, 548-9; burgess, 329.  
     — John, 298, 323-4, 436, 491, 618 p. 108; goldsmith, 305.  
     — Robert, 618 p. 108; in Conflat, 553.  
 Mair, John, in Garturk, 348.  
 Make, John, 618 p. 108.  
 Malcolmson, Kentigern, miller, 352.  
 Maltmen. See Crafts.

- Man, Robert, 438.**  
**Marjoribanks (Mairjorybankis), Thomas, 438; Mr. Thomas, of Ratho, 438.**  
**Marshall (Merschell), Sir Robert, 314.**  
**Martyne, Andrew, 270, 585.**  
 — Beatrix, 600.  
 — Cristina, 381.  
 — John, 317-8, 346, 460, 493, 495, 543.  
**Mary Queen of Scots, 275, 299, 618 p. 115, 619 p. 116.**  
**Mason (Masoune), Cristina, 325, 538.**  
 — David, 618 pp. 105, 108.  
 — John, 280; Sir John, 298, 366, 502-3; vicar of the choir, 411.  
**Mathy . . . 336.**  
 — David, 271, 542, 562.  
 — John, 446.  
**Mawchtane, James, 286-7.**  
 — John, 321, 471.  
**Maxwell (Maxuell) . . . 395.**  
 — Andrew, 460, 494, 537-8.  
 — James, of Dernegavell, 446, 448.  
 — Sir George, chaplain, 453.  
 — Joanna, 320.  
 — Sir John, 439.  
 — John, of Auldehous, 484.  
 — John, in Bogtoun, 573.  
 — John, of Caldirwode, 362, 382-95, 448, 484.  
 — John, of Neddor Pollok, 484.  
 — Jonet, 529, 573, 577.  
 — Marion, 566.  
 — Robert, 484.  
 — Sir Robert, vicar pensioner of Kilma-colme, 400.  
 — Walter, of Auchinheid, 484.  
 — William, in Newlands, 448.  
**Mealmen. See Crafts.**  
**Mekile, James, gardener, 411.**  
 — John, 592.  
**Miller (Millar), Andrew, 284, 286; in Bernehill, 285.**  
 — Archinbald, 456.  
 — David, 287.  
 — John, 284, 289-91; John, in Mylnehwicht, 285-7, 290, 352, 371, 522; Sir John, chaplain, 285-6, 598.  
 — — *alias* Mure, 522-4.  
 — Jonet, 284.  
 — — *alias* Mwre, 385-6.  
 — Marion, 544, 596.  
 — Patrick, 312, 342, 413, 418, 445, 483, 503, 511, 447, 616, 618 p. 105; in Arstoun Mill, 371; servitor, 341.  
 — Richard, 618 p. 108.  
**Miller, Robert, 514, 515; custumar, 561; in Langlone, 512.**  
 — Thomas, dyer, 428.  
 — William, in Blanter, Orchardsyd, 523, 524.  
**Mitchell (Mychell), Alexander, in barony of Eglinton, 290.**  
 — John, 266, 394, 565; in Langsyde, 581-2.  
 — Margaret, 442.  
**Moncrieff (Mwncreif), Robert, 438.**  
**Monteith (Mwntheith), William, 275, 487; of Flewichtart, 488.**  
**Montgomery (Mwngwmry), Cristina, 580.**  
 — George, 441, 518, 585; of Skelmurlie, 345.  
 — Hugh, of Hesilheide, 518.  
 — John, burgess of Dunbartane, 551.  
 — John, of Brwmelands, 592; of Hesilheide, 441, 585; clerk of the parish of Largs, 517.  
 — Katherine, 434, 559.  
 — Marion, 438, 468.  
 — Neill, of Langschaw, 592.  
 — Robert, 438; Mr. Robert, 441.  
**Morrison (Moirsoun), Andrew, 307, 312, 372-3, 401-2, 407, 415.**  
 — David, 614, 618 p. 108.  
 — John, deacon of crafts, 621.  
 — Oswald, 447.  
**Morton (Mortoun), Catherine, 309.**  
 — Kentigern, 342, 618 p. 106.  
 — Marion, 562.  
**Mowishald, Sir John of, priest, 618 p. 106.**  
**Muir (Mwre), Agnes, 291.**  
 — Andrew, 286, 288 (*note*), 421, 458, 552; burgess, 539.  
 — Archinbald, 273, 326, 441, 502, 585; smith, 485.  
 — David, 504.  
 — Elizabeth, 457, 509.  
 — Giles, 326.  
 — Isabella, 457-8.  
 — James, 305, 451, 465, 502, 510, 566.  
 — John, 294, 305, 308, 322, 345, 451, 460, 465, 538; burgess, 481, 581.  
 — John, bailie, 322, 339-42, 345-6, 351, 509-11, 525-30, 537-41, 544-5, 551-8, 565, 567-70, 575-7, 581-2.  
 — — *alias* Miller, Sir John, 522-4.  
 — Jonet, 576; *alias* Miller, 385-6.  
 — Marion, 580.  
 — Oswald, 510.  
 — Robert, 433-4, 458, 507-8, 602; merchant, 574, 596.  
 — Thomas, 423-4, 552; bailie, 618 p. 116, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.

- Muir, William, 438, 465.  
 Muirhead (Muirhede), Bishop, 618 p. 115.  
 — William, in Auchtinarnie, 553-4.  
 Murray, Elizabeth, 313.  
 — John, 268, 353, 618 p. 118.  
 — Katherine, 578.  
 — Simon, 309, 488, 586.  
 Mwdy, James, 363; burgess, 416, 528, 597.  
 Mwlzen, Jonet, 568.  
 Mwn, James, 574, 576.  
 — John, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 — Sir John, 364-6, 574; master or preceptor of St. Nicholas Hospital, 422, 538, 576.  
 Naper, *alias* Cutler, William, 404, 439.  
 Nasmyth, Gavin, 574, 576: deacon of bonnet-makers, 620, p. 122.  
 — Robert, 337, 363.  
 Neill, James, 614.  
 Neilsoune, Eduarde, 593.  
 — John, 465.  
 — Symon, burgess, 440.  
 — Thomas, 358, 428, 452, 463-4; baker, 396, 415.  
 Nevying, Andrew, 585.  
 Newbottill, Mark, commendator of, 497-9, 500, 512, 532-4, 571.  
 Newlands (Newlandis), George, 534, 571.  
 — George, in Kipchapell, 497-8, 536.  
 — Gilbert, 567, 597.  
 — Patrick, 534.  
 Nicoll, John, 270.  
 Nicolsoune, James, 585.  
 Normonde, Isobella, 501.  
 — Katherine, 528-30.  
 — Thomas, 528; maltman, burgess, 363, 379.  
 Norvell, Andrew, 271, 338, 378, 453, 492.  
 — David, 283, 295-6, 298, 343, 376, 414, 422, 427, 431, 435-6, 442, 445, 457, 475, 487, 520, 538, 574, 589-90; burgess, 271, 334, 345.  
 — Katherine, 453.  
 — Thomas, 422.  
 — William, 492.  
 Oliphant, Catherine, 351.  
 — John, 351.  
 — Jonet, 351.  
 Or, John, treasurer, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 Pacok, Andrew, 381, 600, 612-3.  
 Pady, David, 583.  
 Paisley (Pasley), Abbot of monastery of, 576, 612.  
 Park, James, 299, 597; burgess, 482.  
 — John, 453, 568.  
 — Jonet, 566.  
 Paterson (Patersoune), Christina, 314-5.  
 — James, 332.  
 — John, 357, 409, 414, 442, 467, 486, 530; burgess, 363; tanner, 405, 573; weaver, 548-9.  
 — Malcolm, 300.  
 — Patrick, 406; in Shields, 372; Patrick, *alias* Schelis, 402, 406; *alias* the Gude-man, 396.  
 Pawtoun, Cuthbert, 334, 422, 574, 614.  
 — John, 581-2; tailor, 576.  
 — Mathew, 581-2.  
 Pincartoune, Katherine, 427.  
 Penny, Allan, 338.  
 Pettigrew (Pettegrewe), Alexander, 264, 397.  
 — John, 498.  
 — Jonet, 614.  
 — Mabusus or Habutus, 512.  
 — Mathew, 309, 342, 498, 618 p. 106.  
 — Thomas, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122; of Coittis, 512.  
 Pirre, David, 523.  
 — John, in Nwik, 523-4.  
 — Robert, 335.  
 Pollok, Allan, 316, 614, 618 p. 108.  
 — Allison, 419.  
 — Archinbald, 269, 339-40, 433-4, 477-8, 508, 528-30; burgess, 294; citizen, 507.  
 — Jonet, 420.  
 — John, citizen, 277, 297, 412-3, 442, 479, 494; burgess, 479; citizen, 418-20, 494.  
 — Katherine, 418.  
 — Matthew, 343.  
 — Robert, 525-6.  
 — Robert, in Pertecuis, 494.  
 Porter, John, 621.  
 Porterfeilde, Sir Allan, 453.  
 — Gabriell, of West Coychtnok, 513.  
 — Johne, 513.  
 — Katherine, 480.  
 Preceptor of the Hospital of St. Nicholas, 364-6.  
 Provand, Lord of, 312.  
 Pudzen, Patrick, 309, 344, 452, 492, 611.  
 Qubite. *See* White.  
 Railstoun, . . . 470.  
 — Jonet, 592.  
 — William, 271, 479, 492; burgess, 313.  
 Rank, Walter, 424-5; smith, 579.  
 — William, 281.

- Rankin (Rankinge), Bartholomew, 471-2, 502-3, 510-1.  
 — James, 503.  
 — John, 293, 316, 326, 367, 442, 510, 611, 618, p. 108; citizen, 471-2, 502-3; in Balm-wlzear, 511.  
 — Robert, 479, 494.  
 Reid (Reide, Reed), Agnes, 377.  
 — David, 286; residing in Drippis, 484.  
 — George, 590.  
 — Isabella, 621.  
 — John, 287, 566; Mr. John, chancellor of Aberdeen, 618, p. 107.  
 — Marion, 520.  
 — Sir Martin, chaplain, 306, 316, 433, 436, 462, 477, 492, 614.  
 — Matthew, 555-6, 565.  
 Revok, George, 450, 509.  
 Riddell, Stephen, 446.  
 Rillict, John, 451.  
 — Jonet, 424-5.  
 Ritchie (Reche), Agnes, 618 p. 108.  
 — Elizabeth, 367.  
 — James, 327, 339-40, 403, 415, 426, 428-9, 451, 464, 504, 527, 555; carrier, 452; cooper, 368.  
 — Robert, 265, 358, 452; in Mylnetoune, 400.  
 Robb (Rob), . . . , 312.  
 — James, 433-4.  
 — John, 322, 421, 511, 559.  
 Robertoune, James, citizen, 541.  
 — William, 541.  
 Robisone (Robinsoun), Alexander, 618 p. 108.  
 — Andrew, in Deanfield, 322.  
 — Archibald, 337; carpenter, 521.  
 — George, 422; burgess, 316.  
 — James, 275-6; in Wester Mukcroft, 355.  
 — John, 276, 295-6, 322-4, 355, 437.  
 — (Robisoune), Patrick, 275.  
 — Thomas, burgess, 327, 374-6, 429-30, 436, 603-5; burgess, 316, 473; baker, 367.  
 — Walter, 374-6, 429-30, 473.  
 — William, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 Rodger (Roger), Allan, 307.  
 — John, 421, 425.  
 — Jonet, 421.  
 — Katherine, 421.  
 — Margaret, 421.  
 — William, 322, 347, 374, 377, 421, 458, 461, 473, 511, 552, 616.  
 Rolland, James, 324, 359-60, 482.  
 — Stephen, 337.  
 Ros (Ross), Mr. John, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 Ros, Ninian, 351.  
 — Richard, 307, 319, 328, 346, 372, 396, 405-7, 409, 457.  
 Rowat, John, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 — Robert, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 — William, 397.  
 Russell (Roussale), Andrew, 577.  
 — Jonet, 591.  
 — Robert, in Forrest, 512.  
 Rwithtven or Barbour, George, 447.  
 St. Mary, prebendaries of choir of collegiate church of, 617. See also Place Index.  
 Salmonde, William, 589; in Awchtingray, 571.  
 Sanderis, Thomas, 358.  
 Schaw, Agnes, 492.  
 — John, of Sawclty, in Greenock, 517.  
 Schelis, James, 406, 409-10, 509, 528-30; mason, 402, 407.  
 — John, 482.  
 — Jonet, 567.  
 — Patrick, 393, 407.  
 — or Patersoune, Patrick, 402, 406.  
 Scherer, James, 553.  
 — David, 574, 602.  
 — James, 553-4.  
 — Patrick, 554, 618 p. 108.  
 — Robert, 614; citizen, 602.  
 Schyre, John, 539, 596.  
 — Ninian, 311, 525-6, 544, 546, 596.  
 Scot, (Scott), . . . , of Bradyisholme, 509.  
 — Adam, 458.  
 — Andrew, 560.  
 — David, 270.  
 — Edward, 552.  
 — Isobella, 456, 460, 495.  
 — James, 297, 412, 442, 479, 494; tanner, 368.  
 — John, 531; smith, 580; deacon, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122; deacon of smiths, 620 p. 122.  
 — John, in Dalmernok, 432.  
 — Jonet, 485.  
 — Marion, 456, 495.  
 — Patrick, smith, 267, 456, 460, 485, 495; smith, 537.  
 — Robert, baker, 485.  
 — Thomas, 297, 306, 327, 354, 368, 509, 557, 597; baker, 596.  
 Selkirk, William, in Pedder, 578.  
 Sellar (Sellar), John, 479, 540, 559, 583, 598.  
 Sempill (Sempile), Catherine, 330.  
 — John, 462; burgess, 347.  
 — Robert, 300.

- Sempill, Patrick, 477, 544-6, 588; burgess, 347.  
 — William, of Cathcart, 610.  
 — Marion, 339, 340.  
 — William, 339-40, 357, 442, 463-5, 555.  
 Seytounne, Marion, lady Mwnngwmry, 438.  
 Shakeshaw (Schaikschaw), Finlay, 340, 569, 595.  
 Shields, James, 369.  
 — (Schelis), Jonet, 307.  
 Sillerton, Robert, 367.  
 Simon, Mr. Cuthbert, 504.  
 Simpson (Symsonne), Bartholomew, 278; Sir Bartholomew, 335, 344, 477, 616; chaplain, 433-4; notary, 405.  
 — John, 617.  
 Sinclair, David, 299.  
 — Henry, dean of Metropolitan Church, 366.  
 Skeocht, Sir John, 405.  
 Slesounne, Sir Walter, 573, 577, 601.  
 Smaale, Barbara, 451.  
 Smith (Smyth), Catherine, 369.  
 — Gilbert, 293.  
 — John, 313, 593, 599, 614; Sir John, 329.  
 — Jonet, 267.  
 — Marion, 373, 396, 406-10, 618 p. 106.  
 — Patrick, servitor, 536.  
 — (Smyth), Robert, 341, 379-81, 470, 477, 504, 515, 543, 579, 587, 616-17; burgess, 379-80; smith, 439.  
 — William, 271, 343, 367, 492, 563, 588, 618 pp. 105-6; smith, 281, 423-4, 427, 470.  
 — *alias* Wodrop, James, in Kirkintilloch, 360.  
 Snodgers, John, 421.  
 — John, 300, 358, 586.  
 — Nicholas, 543, 546, 579.  
 Somyrvaile, John, 578; of Cambusneithan, 578.  
 Spang, . . . , burgess, 381.  
 Spange, John, 265, 431, 504, 563.  
 — Thomas, 262, 271, 343, 426, 501, 565; burgess, 563.  
 — William, 453, 504, 583.  
 Speirs, James, 360.  
 Sprewile, . . . , 436.  
 — John, 323-4, 359-60; Mr. John, 295, 358, 428, 444, 452, 464, 490.  
 — Jonet, 327, 437, 527.  
 — Mathew, 405, 442.  
 — Nicholas, 322-4, 359, 360.  
 St. Nicholas Hospital, Master of, 529-30.  
 Stark, . . . , 261.  
 — Beatrix, 277, 281, 311, 596.  
 — Elizabeth, 311.  
 Stark, John, 381, 431, 514, 515.  
 — William, 277, 311, 567, 598; burgess, 347; maltman, 316.  
 Steill (Steile), Alexander, 614, 618 p. 108.  
 — Robert, 422.  
 Stene (Steyne, Stevin), Agnes, 337.  
 — Alexander, 462.  
 — George, 589-90.  
 — John, 277, 279, 311, 337, 544-5, 569-70, 596, 598, 603-5; burgess, 316; fisher, 552; merchant, 552.  
 — *alias* Wyzet, Thomas, 618 p. 108.  
 Stevinis, Andrew, 427.  
 Stevinsonne, Allan, 479, 611; cordiner, 483.  
 — John, in Quhiteleis, 483, 547; Mr. John, precentor, 411.  
 — Thomas, 358, 436, 465; merchant, 436.  
 — William, 547.  
 Stewart (Stewarde), Alexander, 272, 276, 281-2, 299, 304, 310; in Barrachny, 275, 310.  
 — Allan, 282, 310; Mr. Allan, 461, 558.  
 — Andrew, in Schelis in Titwode, 587.  
 — Beatrix, 341-2, 379.  
 — David, of Castlemilk, 282, 310.  
 — Elizabeth, 329, 476.  
 — James, of Cardonald, 310, 329.  
 — John, 310, 312, 487; in Bogtounne, 278, 307, 476, 555-6, 598, 610-1; of Bowhouse, 275-6; of Mynto, 270, 330, 332-3, 449, 481; Mr. John, of Paisley, 330.  
 — Jonet, 487.  
 — Malcolm, 270, 332-3, 449, 481.  
 — Marion, 355, 601.  
 — Matthew, 299.  
 — Mr. Robert, 299, 481, 487; of Mynto, 618 p. 106.  
 — Walter, in Cassiltowne, 275, 310, 610.  
 Stirling (Stryvilinge), Christina, 378.  
 — (Stryvilinge), Duncan, 283.  
 — John, of Craighernarde, 283.  
 — William, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 Stobow, rector of, 454-5.  
 Strange, Robert, 438.  
 Strwtheris (Strowdyr), Andrew, 422, 468, 574, 580.  
 — Jonet, 521.  
 — John, tailor, 447.  
 Summyr, Adam, 416, 432, 482, 588.  
 — Andrew, 369; citizen, 597; in Blanter, 416, 482.  
 — Bartholomew, 416, 432, 482, 618 p. 106.  
 — Jonet, 343.  
 — Marion, 262, 431, 588.  
 — William, 588.

- Swan, George, 453, 510.  
 — Ninian, 510, 601.  
 Sym, Marion, 414.  
 — John, 273, 600, 602.  
 Symowtowne, William, 486, 606-9.
- Tailyeur, John, 433-4, 442, 493, 520, 563, 565, 574; burgess, 319.  
 Tait, Robert, 367.  
 Tenende, Robert, 558.  
 Thomson (Thomsoune), Agnes, 364.  
 — Andrew, 363, 567; maltman, 501.  
 — James, 289, 290; in Sydes, 371.  
 — John, tailor, 397; in Holmheid, 610.  
 — Robert, 603-5.  
 — Thomas, 587; tailor, 354.  
 Tod, James, 335, 447.  
 Torre, Rob, in Blantyre, 362.  
 Trumble, Mathew, dean of guild, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122.  
 Tulloycht, Alexander, 580.
- Uchtyr (Weltyr), John, 618 p. 108.  
 Uduarde, Martin, 538.  
 Unzet, Mr. William, 364.
- Vicars of the Choir of the Metropolitan Church, 317-8, 377.
- Walker, Sir Andrew, chaplain, 443.  
 — Helen, 278-9, 335.  
 — Sir James, rector of Inchealloch, 300-3.  
 — John, 443, 479.
- Wallace, of Johnnestoune, 506; Adam, 400, 567; Mr. Adam, 300-3; burgess, 400; bailie, 460-1, 463, 468, 471-2, 475, 481, 483, 490-5, 505, 517.  
 — Henry, 300.  
 — John, visitor of maltmen and mealmen, 620 p. 122.  
 — William, 619 p. 118, 620 p. 122; of Johnstone, 330-1.
- Wan, John, 269, 277, 435, 459, 501, 507, 509, 586, 618 pp. 105, 108; burgess, 369.
- Ward, Thomas, 362.
- Wat, David, 445, 483, 538; serjeant, 537.  
 — James, 445; citizen, 483, 538.  
 — William, 418-20, 436, 442, 494, 528-30, 552, 559, 575, 611.
- Waterston (Watterstoune), Thomas, 354, 440, 557, 566.
- Watson (Watsoune), Adam, 369; Sir Adam, curate of Kilbarchan, 330-3.  
 — Alisone, 347, 421, 461.
- Watson, David, serjeant, 261-4, 268-9, 271, 273, 277-80, 395-6, 305-6, 312-6.  
 — David, 265, 437, 463, 568.  
 — George, 438.  
 — Henry, 263.  
 — James, 348; in Coitis, 348.  
 — John, 263, 265, 285-8, 306, 332, 438, 584; flesher, burgess, 347; in Barnhill, 285; priest, 443.  
 — Jonet, 584.  
 — Sir Robert, 616.  
 — William, 263-4, 557; in Coitis, 348.
- Weir, Beatrice, 505.
- Wellercoft, Thomas, 267.
- Weycht, John, 289, 290-2.
- White, Jonet, 412-3, 493.  
 — Margaret, 397.
- Whitefurde, John, 581-2.
- Widrof, John, 351, 416, 467.  
 — William, 467.
- Wilkinge, Alexander, 349, 414.  
 — John, 348.
- Will, James, 363, 416, 586, 596-7.
- Wilsone (Wilsoune), . . . , 442.  
 — Archinbald, 298, 342-3, 440, 447, 575, 616-7, 618 pp. 105-6.  
 — Bartholomew, 485.  
 — David, 569-70; Mr. David, 277, 342, 431, 434, 440, 468, 481, 487, 589, 602.  
 — Edward, 398.  
 — Henry, 267, 456, 460, 485, 495, 537.  
 — James, 462, 477-8, 504.  
 — John, 336, 379-80, 470, 504, 587, 600; burgess, 268; tinsmith, 341-2, 379; in Auchtinraith, 292.  
 — Jonet, 462, 559.  
 — Margaret, 570.  
 — Mathew, 359-60, 447, 543, 575, 579.  
 — Patrick, 329.  
 — William, burgess, 320.
- Winzet (Wynzet), John, 298, 614; burgess, 298.  
 — Robert, 577.  
 — *alias* Steyn, Thomas, 618 p. 108.  
 — (Wynzet), Mr. William, 281-2, 457, 469, 494, 502-3, 552, 568, 574.
- Woddrop (Wodrop, Wedrop), Archinbald, 476.  
 — James, in Dalmerdock, 476.  
 — *alias* Smith, James, in Kirkintilloch, 360.  
 — John, 343-4, 369, 422, 442, 514, 523, 525; burgess, 322.
- Wonplay, Thomas, 398.
- Woode (Wode), James, 500; in Gartscharrie, 497-8.  
 — John, 500; in Blaklandis, 497-8; in Ryzairdis, 499, 500.

- Woodside, Robert, 280.  
 Wotherspoon (Wethirspwne), John, chaplain, 317.  
 — William, 294.  
 Wrayie, or Urayie, John, 523, 524. *See* "Notes and Corrections," p. vi.  
 Wright (Wreycht), Allan, 367; burgess, 579.  
 — Beatrice, 546.  
 — John, 425, 618 p. 105; in Melleichtane, 551.  
 — Margaret, 587.  
 — Patrick, 367, 579, 618 p. 106; citizen, 543.  
 — *alias* Aitkyn, John, 525, 577.  
 Wylie (Wilie), Annabella, 323.  
 — David, 406, 409-10, 428-9, 445, 471, 489, 495, 525-6, 584; burgess, 439; notary, 320, 449, 452, 480.  
 — James, 347.  
 — John, 484; servitor, 444.  
 — (Wilie), Patrick, 384.  
 — William, 603-5.  
 Younge (Yownge), . . . , 463.  
 — Agnes, 415, 452.  
 Younge, Alexander, 438, 592.  
 — Andrew, 412-3.  
 — David, 411, 427, 429, 446, 469, 473, 509, 511, 521, 523, 542, 563, 575-6, 581, 594-5; serjeant, 490-1.  
 — George, 374, 406, 412-3, 561; deacon, of baxters, 620 p. 122.  
 — James, 337, 615.  
 — John, tanner, 500; in Ardoycht, 592.  
 — Robert, 347, 374-5, 428-9, 464, 575, 604-5; baker, 601.  
 — William, 353, 398, 401, 404, 415, 426, 436-7, 464, 492, 538, 574, 579, 594-5, 612-3, baker, 595.  
 — William, serjeant, 319, 322, 327, 336, 346, 351, 363, 366, 368, 370, 374, 379, 381, 402, 405, 409-10, 418-9, 428, 431-4, 441-2, 450, 464, 468-9, 471-3, 476-7, 479, 482-3, 488, 492, 494, 502, 404-5, 511, 520, 527, 537-8, 540, 551-2, 565, 575-7, 579, 584-6, 596-8, 600-5, 611-3.  
 Younger (Yowngar), John, in Partik, 513.  
 Yule (Zwie), 412-3.  
 — James, in Blanter Ferme, 416.  
 — Patrick, in Ryding, 606-7-8-9.

## II.—INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abirnethtistoun, 300-1.  
 Airdrie (Ardrie), 532-3.  
 — mill of, 533.  
 Alliris, 270.  
 All Saints, lands of chaplainry of, 314, 618 p. 106.  
 Arbukile, 499, 571.  
 Archdeacon's Manse, 618 p. 106.  
 Arthurlie (Arthwirlie), 270.  
 Ashkirk (Erskirk), manse of rector of, 354.  
 Auchtinsaile, 303.  
 Auchintraicht, 291-2.  
 Auchintweirlie, 448, 518-9.  
 Ayr (Aire), lands of Friars Preachers of, 368, 412-3. *See* Bridgegait.  
 — monastery of, 412.  
 Baddow, 488. *See* Baldow.  
 Baldow (Baddow), 275, 488.  
 Ball, hand, placing for game of. *See* Caichepule.  
 Ballincloych, 275, 304.  
 Ballirfray, 474.  
 Barkholes, 399, 415.  
 Bennen, Meikle, 438.  
 Bernehill, 284-8.  
 Blacader's Hospital, lands belonging to, 553; foundation of, 618-21.  
 Blackfriars Wynd (Freir Wynde), 281, 404, 423-5, 439.  
 Blantyre (Blanter), 284-91; barony of, 284-92, 352, 371.  
 — Mains and mill of, 352, 371.  
 Blawathill, 330, 332-3.  
 Boghouse, 331.  
 Bridgegait (Brigegatt), street from the South Port to the Bridge of Clyde, 297, 351, 396, 405, 409, 436, 574.  
 — north side, 319, 328, 336, 372-3, 402, 407-8, 410, 422, 544, 546, 618 p. 108.  
 — south side, 277, 297, 368, 412-3, 467, 479, 494, 525-6, 539, 591, 596, 602, 618 pp. 106-8.  
 Bridgegait, vennel from south side of, 467, 618 p. 108; from north side of, 410.  
 Brige-ende (Dowchtall), 400.  
 — at Mylne Hillock, 457.  
 Brigholme, Cathcart, 610.  
 Briary (Breiry) Aikar, 504.  
 Bromielaw (Brumelaw), 436.  
 Brutstoun, 300.  
 Cadder, lands of Holy Virgin of, 423-4.  
 Caichepule, the, 354, 469.  
 Callendar, 488.  
 Cambuslainge, chapel of, 266.  
 — manse of prebendary of, 618 p. 106.  
 Campsie, 618 p. 117.  
 Carnwath (Carneweth), 578.  
 Carstairs, lands of, rector of, 541.  
 Cathcart (Chaitcart, Cathtcart) parish of, 484, 610.  
 Cathedral. *See* Metropolitan Church.  
 Clyde, bridge of, streets leading to, 618 p. 105.  
*See* Bridgegait.  
 Coichtnok (Coychtnok) West, 513.  
 Coitis, Over, 348, 350, 361.  
 College. *See* Pedagogy.  
 Common lands, 409. *See* Green.  
 Common Lone, 435.  
 Common Muir. *See* Muir.  
 Corpus Christi, lands of chaplainry of, 490-2, 618, p. 105.  
 Cowperstoun, 400.  
 Craig, Nether. *See* Craig.  
 Craigbernarde, 283.  
 Craigmak, 326.  
 Crooked-shot (Crwikitschot), 518-9.  
 Cropnestok, 504.  
 Cross, Market. *See* Gallowgait; High Street; Trongait; Walkergait. *See* Gurth.  
 Crosshouse (Corshows), 434.  
 Crwikisfe, 299.



- Crwyght, 400.  
 Cummyrnocht Stand, 608.  
 Cuninghame (Cwnyghame), 303.  
 Currou, 275.
- Dalry, 599.  
 Darnlie (Dernlie), 299.  
 Deanside (Deyneside), 447, 618 pp. 104-5, 107.  
 Dowchthall, mill of, 400.  
 Dowhill, 554. *See* Gersumland.  
 Drippis, Little, 484.  
 Drwmakowder, 606, 609.  
 Drwmschang-the-stande, 606, 609.  
 Drygait, 268, 476, 618 pp. 105-6, 113.  
 — north side, 353, 505, 553, 618 p. 105.  
 — south side, 454-5, 618 p. 605.  
 — bridge, 476.  
 Dunbarton, shire of, 446, 448, 474, 513, 518-9, 560.  
 Dunnerbuk (Dwnnerbuk), 446, 448, 518-9.  
 Durroychtstoune, 300.
- Eastersyde (Eistersyde), 400.  
 East Port, 618 p. 106. *See* Gallowgait.  
 Edinburgh, 438.  
 Eglinton, barony of, 290.  
 Eglissem, barony of, 438.  
 Eglissem's Croft, 510-1, 550.  
 Erskine, manse of prebend of, 538.
- Fergustoune, 560.  
 Finlayston (Finlastoune), 517.  
 Friars Minor, lands of, 618 p. 107, place of, 298, 608 p. 107. *See* High Street.  
 — Vennel leading to place of, 298.  
 Friars Preachers. *See* High Street; also Blackfriars Wynd.  
 — lands belonging to, 261, 316, 404, 423-4, 436, 470, 481-2, 487, 574-5, 614  
 — cemetery of, 481.  
 Fulbar (Foulbar). *See* Hall, in name index.
- Gallowgait, 478.  
 — north side, 334, 341, 379-80, 462, 504, 515.  
 — south side, 587.  
 — (street leading to church of Little St. Kentigern), 618 p. 108; north side, 414; south side, 399. *See* Vennels.  
 Gartsharre (Gartschery), 497-8.  
 — Easter, 536.  
 Gersumland, 476, 554.  
 Girth Cross. *See* Gyrth Cross.  
 Glasgow (Glasgu, Glesgw), burgh of, *passim*.  
 [Where in the original the name is Latinised, it is printed "Glasgow;" in other cases the MS. is followed.]
- Glasgow Burn, 436.  
 Grammar School, lands of, 282.  
 — Wynd, 282, 329.  
 Green, Common, or Glasgow, (Veriderium Commune), 363, 416, 508, 577.  
 Greyfriars. *See* Friars Minor.  
 Gyrth Corss, 618 p. 107.
- Henderstoun (Hendirsoun), 282, 310.  
 High Street, from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, 279, 282, 345, 480.  
 — east side, 481, 538, 574, 600, 618 p. 105.  
 — west side, 314, 427, 441, 443, 451, 547, 576, 585, 588, 618 p. 105.  
 — from the Metropolitan Church to the South Port, 418-20.  
 — from the Market Cross to the place of the Friars Preachers (Blackfriars), 342.  
 — east side, 266, 273-4, 618 p. 106.  
 — west side, 618 p. 106.  
 — from the Market Cross to the Quadrivium, or Wyndhead, 309, 317-18, 320-1, 397.  
 — from Stable Green Port to Church of St. Roche, 411.  
 — to the Gyrth Corss, 618 p. 107.
- Hilistoune, 531.  
 Hogeglen, 270.  
 Holy Blood, lands of chaplainry of, 271.  
 Holy Cross, lands of chaplainry of, 618 p. 107.  
 Horsecraigs, 400.  
 Hospital at Stablegreen, 618-21.  
 Houstoune, 564.  
 Howcat (Howrat), Dalry, 599.
- Inchinnan (Inschynnen), 299.
- Jaktoune, town of, 382-95.
- Kerswell, 578.  
 Kilbryde (Kirkbryde), lordship and barony of, 382-95, 522-24.  
 Kilmawris, barony of, 484.  
 Kilpatrick (Kirkpatrick), 474.  
 Kinclaith (Kinclayth), 432, 504.  
 Kinpunt, barony of, 531.  
 Kipchapell, 534.  
 Kyncaidzowlaw, 362.
- Laidtoune, 400.  
 Lanark, shire of, 284-92, 348, 350, 352, 361, 371, 382-95, 484, 497-500, 512, 522-4, 532, 571, 578, 606-9.

- Largs (Lairgeis), 517.  
 Lennox, place of earl of, in Stablegreen, 618 p. 107.  
 Lennox (Levenax), earldom of, 283, 304, 355, 446, 448, 488, 513, 518-19, 560.  
 — shire of,  
 Limeholes, 399.  
 Linlithgow, shire of, 531.  
 Loichteraige, Mekile, 438.  
 Lone, Common (Commowne Loyne), vennel called, 435.  
 Lonerig, Kipchapell, 534.  
 Lones, Common. *See* Vennels.  
 Longcroft, 346, 422, 468, 503, 509, 511, 542, 575, 616-17.  
  
 Market Cross, tenement at, 343. *See* Gallowgait, High Street, Trongait, Walkergait.  
 Markland-abone-the-place, 610.  
 Mary, Blessed Virgin. *See* St. Mary.  
 Meadowflat, 369, 435.  
 Metropolitan Church, 330, 369. *See* High Street.  
 Middildippenny (Myddildippenny), 400.  
 Milldam (Mylnedame), 432, 504.  
 Mill Hillock (Mylehillock) Aikar, 457.  
 Miltoune (Myltounne, Douchall), 400.  
 Molindinor (Malyndinor) Burn, 264, 294-6, 338, 346, 349, 353, 368, 412-13, 431, 437, 442, 454-5, 458, 463, 467, 479, 486, 492, 494, 505, 514, 521, 525-6, 539, 548-9, 553, 577, 589-90, 591, 596, 618 pp. 105-6, 108.  
 — east side, 399, 414, 431, 479, 501, 510-1, 549-9.  
 — west side, 265, 277, 312, 327, 334, 374, 377, 415, 418-20, 426, 428-9, 462, 492, 527, 598, 603-5.  
 — *See* Vennels.  
 Monkland, barony of, 348, 350, 361, 497-500, 512, 532-4, 571, 606-9.  
 Morestone, 273.  
 Muir, Common, 264.  
 Muirhouse (Murehows), North, 438.  
 Mukcroft (Mwkcroft), Wester, 275-6, 304.  
 — Easter, 275, 355.  
 — Little, 275.  
 Mutland (Mwteland) Croft, 311, 336-7, 364-5, 575, 618 p. 107.  
  
 Narstone, town of, 524.  
 — West, 522.  
 Neilstone, 299.  
 Nether Craig (Neddir Craige), 592.  
 New Kirk, 616-17. *See* St. Mary.  
 Newbottill, monastery of, 497-500, 512, 571.  
  
 Newtownewode, 400.  
 North Port, or Stable Green Port, 618-21; street beyond, 411. *See* High Street.  
 Nwik, 523.  
  
 Paisley monastery, lands of, 576, 612-13.  
 Pallioun Croft, 369, 557.  
 Pedagogy (Pedigog Croft), 315.  
 Peit Bog, 432.  
 Playground, 469. *See* Caichepule.  
 Poldrait (Powdrait), 338, 431, 501, 548-9.  
 — burn of, 562.  
 Port, East. *See* Gallowgait.  
 — North. *See* High Street.  
 — West. *See* Trongait.  
 — South. *See* Walkergait.  
 — *See* Water Pod.  
 — Preaching Friars. *See* High Street; also Blackfriars.  
 Powdrait. *See* Poldrait.  
 Provandsyde, 447, 618 pp. 104-5.  
  
 Quadrivium. *See* Drygait; High Street; Wyndhead.  
 Qulhitefurd, 581-2.  
 Quodquen, 578.  
 — New Maynes of, 578.  
  
 Ramfurlie, barony of, 303.  
 Ramyshorne, 618 p. 104.  
 Ratounraw (*via* Ratonum); north side, 541.  
 — south side, 370, 618 p. 107.  
 — common lone, northward from,  
 Renfrew, barony of, 270, 299, 310, 330-3, 398, 564, 581-2, 610.  
 — shire of, 270, 299, 300-3, 310, 330-3, 398, 400, 438, 564, 581-2, 610.  
 Round Akyr, 618 p. 104.  
 Rutherglen (Ruglyn) 618 p. 114.  
 Ryzairds, 500.  
  
 St. Andrews,  
 St. Anne. *See* St. Mary, collegiate church of,  
 St. Christopher, lands of chaplainry of, 263, 542, 557, 566, 575.  
 St. Howis Yairde, 557.  
 St. John the Baptist, lands of chaplainry of, 618 p. 104.  
 St. John and St. Nicholas, chaplainry of, founded by Roland Blacader, 618-20.  
 St. Kentigern (St. Mungo), lands of chaplainry of, 329, 451, 618 pp. 104-5.  
 — Little Church of, 618 p. 106. *See* Gallowgait.

- St. Mary, lands belonging to Collegiate Church of, 278-9, 316, 335, 381, 421, 436, 442, 449, 463, 465, 478, 486, 493, 569, 600, 611, 616-7.  
 — street of, 322.  
 — church of, 344.  
 St. Michael, lands of chaplainry of, 618 pp. 104-5.  
 — aisle of, in Metropolitan Church, 330-1.  
 — altar of, 457.  
 St. Mungo's Kirk, Little. *See* Gallowgait.  
 Sanct Mungowis Spowtis, 431.  
 St. Nicholas, lands of chaplainry of, 469.  
 — Hospital, lands of, 316, 354, 378, 505, 528-30, 575, 597; houses of, in Drygait, 618 p. 113.  
 St. Nicholas and St. John, chaplainry of, founded by Roland Blacader, 618-20.  
 St. Roche, Church of, 411. *See* High Street.  
 — lands belonging to, 618 pp. 105-6.  
 — tenement called *Sanct Rocheis tenement*, 600.  
 St. Tenu.  
 — cemetery of, 269, 520.  
 — chapel of, 616. *See* Trongait.  
 — croft of, 363, 416, 475, 507, 520, 528-30, 573, 586.  
 — lands of chaplainry of, 440.  
 — street of. *See* Trongait.  
 — well of, 508, 586.  
 St. Thomas, lands of chaplainry of, 480.  
 — the Martyr, lands of chaplainry of, 354, 618 p. 107.  
 Saltmarket. *See* Walkergait.  
 Schoolhouse Wynd. *See* Grammar School Wynd.  
 Sempillis toune, 300.  
 Sowterhous, 512.  
 Spittelschoyt, 518-19.  
 Stablegreen, 299, 325, 618 p. 107.  
 — hospital at, 618-21.  
 — Port, 618-21. *See* High Street.  
 Stanelie, Maynes of, 561.  
 Stirling, 275.  
 — shire of, 283, 304, 355, 488.  
 Stobcors.  
 Stobo, manse of rector of, 454-5.  
 Stokwell (Stockwellgait), 311, 347, 475, 575, 584.  
 — east side, 337, 575.  
 — west side, 450, 475, 575.  
 Subdeanery, lands of, 264.  
 Syide (Syidis), 289, 290.  
 Thomfyn, 275-6, 304.  
 Tombow, 275.  
 Trongait and Street of St. Tenu, 280, 306, 436, 568.  
 — north side, 435, 509, 511, 566, 618 p. 108.  
 — south side, 269, 316, 323-4, 365, 507, 508, 520, 573, 577, 597.  
 — street from Market Cross to chapel of St. Tenu, 586.  
 — street from the West Port to the chapel of St. Tenu, 559; north side, 616-7; south side, 359, 360, 601.  
 Twnocht, 356.  
 Vennel, north of Gallowgait, 504.  
 — to St. Mungo's Spouts, 431.  
 — to St. Tenu's well, 508.  
 — in St. Tenu's croft, 269, 507.  
 — north from street of St. Tenu (Commonne Lone), 435.  
 — from Walkergait to Molendinar Burn, 433-4, 603-5.  
 — from east side of High Street, 266, 618 p. 105.  
 — unnamed, 357, 470, 565, 579. *See* Lones; Blackfriars Wynd, Schoolhouse Wynd, Bridgegait.  
 Vicars of the Choir, lands belonging to, 504, 510-1, 515.  
 Walkergait (street from the Market Cross to the South Port), 313, 358, 493.  
 — east side, 265, 277, 312, 327, 374-7, 413, 433-4, 479, 527, 596, 598, 603-5.  
 — west side, 293, 340, 421, 436, 452, 473, 477, 545, 570, 611, 616-17, 618, p. 106.  
 Water Port, 618 p. 105.  
 Watterstoune, lands and barony of, 300-3.  
 Wells. *See* Deanside; St. Tenu; Sanct Mwngois Spowtis.  
 West Port. *See* Trongait.  
 Westirsyde, 400.  
 West Wynd, 412. *See* Bridgegait.  
 Whiteford. *See* Quhitefurd.  
 Wodheid, 607.  
 Wrais, 400.  
 Wyndhead, 618 p. 105. *See* also Drygait; High Street; Quadrivium.

## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

**T**



## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

---

### 1-100 CORPORATION OF GLASGOW.

- 101 Robert Adam, F.S.A. Scot., Brae-Moray, 2 Gillsland Road, Edinburgh.
- 102 James Alexander, Writer, 194 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 103 Cauvin S. Alston, Governor, H.M. Prison, Cathedral Square, Glasgow.
- 104 John M. Alston, Town Clerk, Coatbridge.
- 105 Robert Anderson, 22 Ann Street, Glasgow.
- 106 Robert Anderson, 76 Bath Street, Glasgow.
- 107 James Andrew, Writer, 160 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 108 Joseph Bain, F.S.A. Scot., 3 Heathfield, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.
- 109 J. G. A. Baird, M.P., Adamton, Monkton.
- 110 Mark Bannatyne, Writer, 145 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 111 Henry Barr, 45 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 112 Patrick Barr, Writer, 51 Bath Street, Glasgow.
- 113 John Baxter, 243 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 114 George Bell, 212 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 115 Sir James Bell, Bart., Lord Provost of Glasgow.
- 116 James T. Bell, Northcote, Dowanhill.
- 117 William Bilsland, 28 Park Circus, Glasgow.
- 118 Robert Blyth, 191 Ingram Street, Glasgow.
- 119 T. J. G. Boyes, Writer, 104 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 120 James Brand, C.E., 10 Marchmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
- 121 A. D. Brogan, Cambridge Drive, Glasgow.
- 122 Hugh Brown, 9 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow.
- 123 J. T. T. Brown, Writer, 97 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 124 Alexander Bruce, Clyne House, Sutherland Avenue, Pollokshields.
- 125 John Bruce, F.S.A. Scot., 67 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
- 126 Frank Burnet, Architect, 69 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 127 John James Burnet, A.R.S.A., Architect, 18 University Avenue, Glasgow.

- 128 John W. Burns, of Kilmahew, Cardross.
- 129 D. A. Campbell, 40 Laurence Place, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
- 130 Duncan Campbell, 96 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 131 James A. Campbell, LL.D., M.P., Stracathro, Brechin.
- 132 John Campbell, Town Clerk, Pollokshaws.
- 133 J. M. Campbell, Writer, Pollokshaws.
- 134 John Carson, Printer, 13 Dundas Street, Glasgow.
- 135 John Cassells, 62 Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields.
- 136 P. MacGregor Chalmers, I.A., F.S.A. Scot., 95 Bath Street, Glasgow.
- 137 James Colquhoun, LL.D., 158 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 138 James Copland, General Register House, Edinburgh.
- 139 William Robertson Copland, C.E., 146 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 140 Crawford, Herron & Cameron, Writers, 104 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 141 John Dansken, F.S.I., 241 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 142 Hugh Davidson, F.S.A. Scot., of Braedale, Lanark.
- 143 David Donaldson, F.E.I.S., 20 South Apsley Place, Glasgow.
- 144 Franc Gibb Dougall, Clydesdale Bank, 167 Canning Street, Glasgow.
- 145 D. D. Dove, 53 Pitt Street, Glasgow.
- 146 John Dove, 51 Pitt Street, Glasgow.
- 147 James Dunbar, Writer, 24 George Square, Glasgow.
- 148 James Dalrymple Duncan, Writer, 211 Hope Street, Glasgow.
- 149 R. Murray Dunlop, Writer, 136 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
- 150 John Edwards, 4 Great Western Terrace, Kelvinside.
- 151 The Most Rev. Archbishop Eyre, LL.D., D.D., F.S.A. Scot., Glasgow.
- 152 James H. Fenton, Writer, City Chambers, Glasgow.
- 153 D. Scott Fergusson, Ballancleroch, Campsie Glen.
- 154 James Findlay, Writer, 41 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 155 Donald Fisher, 18 St. James' Terrace, Glasgow.
- 156 James Fleming, Treasurer, Corporation Gas Department, Glasgow.
- 157 John Fleming, Writer, 241 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 158 J. B. Fleming, Beaconsfield, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
- 159 John Fyfe, 7 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 160 John Garroway, 694 Duke Street, Glasgow.
- 161 James Adam Gavin, 22 Waverley Park, Shawlands.
- 162 J. Leiper Gemmell, Writer, 162 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 163 Robert Gourlay, Manager, Bank of Scotland, Glasgow.
- 164 Daniel Graham, 41 West George Street, Glasgow.

- 165 The Rev. Alexander Thomson Grant, The Rectory, Leven, Fife.
- 166 George Gray, Town Clerk, Rutherglen.
- 167 Andrew Greig, 36 Belmont Gardens, Hillhead, Glasgow.
- 168 Robert Guy, Writer, 120 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 169 Donald Hamilton, 313 Crown Street, Glasgow.
- 170 R. K. Higginbotham, 69 Queen Street, Glasgow.
- 171 Daniel Hill, Writer, 138 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 172 William H. Hill, LL.D., Barlanark, Shettleston.
- 173 George B. Hoggan, Writer, 194 Ingram Street, Glasgow.
- 174 Thomas Hunter, W.S., Town Clerk, Edinburgh.
- 175 Alfred A. Hurry, Writer, 130 Bath Street, Glasgow.
- 176 Alexander Johnston, Writer, 150 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 177 David Johnston, Writer, 160 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 178 William Johnstone, B.L., Writer, City Chambers, Glasgow.
- 179 Sir James King, Bart., LL.D., 115 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
- 180 William Lucas, Writer, 133 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 181 William L. Lucas, 133 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 182 D. MacBrayne, Jun., Royal Exchange, Glasgow.
- 183 M'Clure, Naismith, Brodie & Co., Writers, 77 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 184 A. B. M'Donald, M. Inst. C.E., City Engineer, Glasgow.
- 185 Peter M'Donald, 4 Carlton Place, Glasgow.
- 186 B. B. Macgeorge, Writer, 24 George Square, Glasgow.
- 187 Alexander M'Grigor, Writer, 172 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 188 James J. MacLehose, Publisher, 61 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 189 James M'Lennan, 40, 42 St. Andrew Street, Glasgow.
- 190 MacLeod & MacLeod, Writers, 175 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 191 The Rev. Walter MacLeod, 112 Thirlstane Road, Edinburgh.
- 192 John M'Neill, 41 Hope Street, Glasgow.
- 193 Stewart M'Nicoll, Writer, 83 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 194 James Mann, 4 University Gardens, Glasgow.
- 195 David W. Marwick, LL.B., W.S., 18 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
- 196 Sir James D. Marwick, LL.D., Town Clerk of Glasgow.
- 197 Sir John Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., M.P., Pollok House, Pollokshaws.
- 198 William Tait Meikle, 21 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
- 199 William Melven, M.A., 32 Gibson Street, Hillhead, Glasgow.
- 200 A. S. Michie, Royal Bank of Scotland, Glasgow.
- 201 Millar & Bryce, Searchers of Records, Edinburgh.



- 202 J. O. Mitchell, LL.D., 69 East Howard Street, Glasgow.
- 203 James Moir, Professor of Conveyancing in Glasgow University, Glasgow.
- 204 James Muir, C.A., 149 West George Street, Glasgow
- 205-206 David Murray, LL.D., Writer, Glasgow.
- 207 George Neilson, F.S.A. Scot., 34 Granby Terrace, Glasgow.
- 208 James Nelson, Writer, 35 Bath Street, Glasgow.
- 209 James Ness, LL.B., Writer, 157 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 210 Samuel Nicol, Printer, 13 Dundas Street, Glasgow.
- 211 John F. Orr, Writer, 88 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 212 John Paterson, 21 Clyde Place, Glasgow.
- 213 A. Y. Peattie, Writer, 175 Hope Street, Glasgow.
- 214 James Provan, 40 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
- 215 R. Ker Ramsey, Holburn, Dumbreck.
- 216 James A. Reid, Writer, 172 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 217 James Robb, 8 Carlton Place, Glasgow.
- 218 James D. Robertson, 1 Park Terrace, East, Glasgow.
- 219 John Stewart Robertson, Writer, 176 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 220 David Robertson, 12 Windsor Circus, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
- 221 Robert Scott, 115 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
- 222 John G. Sharp, 74 Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
- 223 George Smellie, Measurer, 167 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 224 Andrew Smith, of Birkhill, Broompark, Lanark.
- 225 J. Guthrie Smith, Writer, 54 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
- 226 William Kidd Smith, Writer, 11 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 227 Robert Sorley, The Firs, Partickhill.
- 228 Thomas Stark, Writer, 180 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 229 William Stevenson, 21 Clyde Place, Glasgow.
- 230 James Stewart, Writer, 170 Hope Street, Glasgow.
- 231 James Stewart, Writer, 4 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
- 232 Thomas Stout, Writer, 178 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- 233 William Strang, Writer, 103 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 234 James Tait, 216 Dalmarock Road, Glasgow.
- 235 Kenneth Thomson, 11 Royal Crescent, Crosshill, Glasgow.
- 236 James T. Tullis, 78 John Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.
- 237 John Turnbull, Writer, 50 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- 238 James Waddell, 419 Gallowgate, Glasgow.
- 239 Duncan Watson, 152 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

151

- 240 John Watson, Writer, 24 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow.
- 241 Thomas Weir, Writer, 207 Ingram Street, Glasgow.
- 242 Robert Westlands, 4 Dixon Street, Glasgow.
- 243 John Whyte, Master of Works, City Chambers, Glasgow.
- 244 David Wilson, The Clydesdale Bank, Glasgow.
- 245 Alexander Wood, Thornly, Saltcoats.
- 246 John Wordie, 49 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
- 247 George B. Young, Writer, 45 West George Street, Glasgow.
- 248 John Young, General Manager, Corporation Tramways, Glasgow.
- 249 T. C. Young, Writer, 93 West Regent Street, Glasgow.

LIBRARIES.

- 250 The Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow.
- 251 Baillie's Institution Free Library, Glasgow.
- 252 The Lyon Office Library, Edinburgh.
- 253 The Mitchell Library, Glasgow.
- 254 Philosophical Society of Glasgow.
- 255 Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.
- 256 Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow.

- 
- 257-300 Not subscribed for previous to publication of the present volume.
  - 301-325 Reserved for Editor, the Press, &c.



3  
T  
E





DA890  
.G5 A4;  
Vol. 2

DATE DUE			

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004







DA 870  
. G5 A42  
vol. 2

DATE DUE			

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004



